

Bible Concordances 3/03 ady  
22  
A Brief  
CONCORDANCE,  
OR  
TABLE to the BIBLE  
OF THE  
Last Translation,

Serving for the more easie finding out of the most useful places therein contained.

---

Carefully perused and enlarged by  
Mr. *John Downname*, B. in Divinitie.

---

Published for the good of the  
*Common-wealth.*

---

PSAL. 119. 105.

*Thy word is a Lamp unto my feet, and a Light unto my paths.*

---

LONDON,  
Printed by *James Flesher* for *Nicolas Bourn*,  
and are to be sold at the South Entrance  
of the Royal Exchange. 1659.

CUM PRIVILEGIO.





## To the R E A D E R.



Christian Reader, I have for thy use collected this small *Concordance*, with no small labor. For being to comprize much in little room, I was to make choice of the most principal and useful places, and to rank them under such words as I thought most essential and material in the sentence, because the scant room allotted unto me would not permit that I should express them under *every word* in the verse, as it is the manner in large *Concordances*. And this also hath enforced me, when I met with divers places one like unto another, not to express them all at large, but only some of the chief, and to annex the rest unto them, leaving out the words, and setting down only the Chapter & verse. As for example; in the word *Hallow*, you have it quoted, [*Jer. 17. 22. But hallow ye the Sabbath;*] then follow's as parallels thereof, *See v. 24, 27. Ezek. 20. 20. & 44. 24.* and so in divers other places. So that thou must not expect to have *all places* in this little abridgment, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in use; nor by *every word* in the verse to finde out what thou seekest, but under that only in which the life and vigor of the sentence chiefly consisteth. Take, for instance, that place, [*Exod. 33. 19. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious*] for the finding whereof, you must turn in the alphabet to the word *gracious*, as the most fit to rank this sentence under. Again, [*Num. 23. 21. He hath not beheld iniquitie in Jacob*] for this likewise have recourse to the word *iniquitie*, as the most material in the verse; and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Country, every small hamlet in a shire, or house in a citie, but all he can doe is to represent great Cities with little spots, large Towns with little specks, and broad rivers with narrow lines; so is it with me in this case. If any desire fur-

## TO the READER.

ther and better help for the finding out of *any place* under *every word* of the verse which he remembreth, he may furnish himself with the large Concordance, *viz.* that which was lately published by *cl. cotton*, (at whose request I undertook this Work) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of special use.

Now the chief ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection are generally the good of *all God's people*, that by help thereof they may on all occasions find out such principal places as they overtly remember, but would more seriously and thoroughly ponder, by considering the Text it self, with the connexion and scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Ministerie, without quotation of Chapter and Verse, they may be the better enabled, with those good *Berewans*, to search the Scriptures and examin the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith; and then more specially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of God's Word, that when they cannot have the use of their Libraries through their necessarie absence from their own homes, they may, when their pains are required on sudden occasions, have this help at hand, both to furnish them with such main Scriptures as are necessarie for their present use in any argument, and to direct them to the places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to mind the Verse or Chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labors profitable for the advancing of his glorie, and edification of his people in their most holie faith, I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them which are sanctified.

*Thine in all Christian service,*

JOHN DOWNAME.

# A CONCORDANCE TO the whole BIBLE.

AB A. ABI.

ABI. ABL.

**Abase, Abased.**

Job 40. 11. is proud, and *abase* him  
Ezek. 21. 26. low, and *abase* him that  
Dan. 4. 37. he is able to *abase*  
Luke 14. 11. shall be *abased*  
2 Cor. 11. 7. an offence in *abasing* my  
Phil. 4. 12. how to be *abased*, &c.

**Abba.**

Mark 14. 36. *Abba* Father, all  
Rom. 8. 15. we cry *Abba* Father  
Gal. 4. 6. crying *Abba* Father

**Abel.**

Gen. 4. 4. had respect unto *Abel*  
Heb. 11. 4. by faith *Abel* offered  
12. 24. things then that of *Abel*

**Abhor, &c.**

Levit. 26. 11. shall not *abhor* you  
30. shall *abhor* you  
1 Sam. 2. 17. *abhorred* the offering  
Job 19. 19. friends *abhorred* me  
42. 6. I *abhor* my self  
Psal. 119. 163. *abhor* lying  
Amos 6. 8. I *abhor* the exche lence  
Rom. 2. 22. that *abhorrest* idols  
12. 9. *abhor* that which

**Abide, &c.**

Psal. 15. 1. shall *abide* in thy  
61. 4. I will *abide* in thy  
91. 1. *abide* under the shadow  
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *abide* not in  
Eccles. 1. 4. earth *abideth* for ever  
Hos. 3. 3. shalt *abide* for me  
Mal. 3. 2. can *abide* the daie of  
John 3. 36. of God *abides* on him  
12. 34. that Christ *abideth* for  
11. 16. he may *abide* with you  
15. 4. *abide* in me, and, See v. 5.  
10. shall *abide* in my love  
A&T. 27. 31. these *abide* in the ship  
1 Cor. 3. 14. work *abide* which

7. 24. therein *abide* with God

13. 13. now a *latter* faith

Phil. 1. 14. to *abide* in the

1 Tim. 2. 13. he *abideth* faithfull

1 Joh. 2. 14. O' God *abides* in you

17. the will of God *abideth* for

23. *abide* in him, that when

3. 6. whosoever *abideth* in him

**Abiding.**

1 Chr. 29. 15. and there is no *abiding*

John 5. 38. his word *abiding* in you

1 John 3. 15. life *abiding* in him

**Abilitie.**

Ezra 2. 67. gave after their *abilitie*

Neh. 5. 8. we after our *abilitie* have

A&T. 11. 29. according to his *abilitie*

1 Pet. 4. 11. doe it as of the *abilitie*

**Able.**

Exod. 18. 21. *able* men such as

25. Moises chose *able* men

Lev. 12. 8. if she be not *able* to

bring a Lamb, &c. See Chap. 14.

22, 31, 42. & Ezek. 46. 5, 7.

Numb. 13. 30. *able* to overcome

Deut. 16. 17. as he is *able* See

Mark 12. 44. & Luk. 21. 4.

2 Chron. 25. 9. is *able* to give thee

Prov. 27. 4. is *able* to stand

Dan. 2. 17. God is *able* to deliver

Amos 7. 10. is not *able* to bear

Mat. 3. 9. God is *able* of these

10. 28. not *able* to kill the soul

Mark 4. 31. *able* to hear it

John 10. 29. is *able* to pluck them

See v. 28.

Rom. 8. 39. is *able* to separate

11. 23. *able* to grieve them in

14. 4. for God is *able* to make

1 Cor. 10. 13. above that ye be a *la*

A 3

2 Cor. 9. 8.

2 Cor. 9. 8. *able* to make all grace

Eph. 3. 10. *able* to do exceeding

6. 11. *able* to stand against

13. may be *able* to withstand

Phil. 3. 21. *able* to subdue all

4. 13. *able* to do all things

2 Tim. 1. 12. *able* to keep that

2. 2. shall be *able* to teach

3. 15. *able* to make thee wife

Heb. 2. 18. *able* to succor

7. 25. *able* to save them to the

11. 19. was *able* to raise him

Jam. 1. 21. is *able* to save your soul

4. 12. who is *able* to save and

Jude 24. he is *able* to keep us

### Abominable.

Jer. 41. 4. this *abominable* thing

Micah 6. 10. that is *abominable*

Tit. 1. 16. being *abominable*

1 Pet. 4. 3. and *abominable* idoltries

### Abomination, Abominations.

Deut. 7. 26. an *abomination* to

2 Chron. 34. 33. all the *abominations*

Prov. 26. 25. seven *abominations* in

29. 27. is an *abomination* to the just  
is *abomination* to the

Jer. 1. 4. awaythine *abominations*

32. 24. their *abominations* in the

Ezek. 8. 6. see greater *abominations*

9. 4. for all thy *abominations*

Mat. 24. 15. see the *abominations* of

Rev. 17. 5. and *abominations* of

21. 27. works *abomination* or

### Above.

John 8. 33. I am from *above*

Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is *above*

Eph. 4. 4. which is *above* all and

Col. 13. 1. things which are *above*

### Abound.

Prov. 28. 20. shall *abound* with

2 Cor. 1. 5. of Christ *abound* in us

8. 7. as ye *abound* in every thing

See ye *abound* in this

9. 8. to make all grace *abound*

that ye may *abound* in every

Phil. 4. 12. how to *abound*: every

2 Thes. 3. 12. and *abound* in love

4. 1. ye would *abound* more

2 Pet. 1. 8. and *abound*, they make

### Abounding.

1 Cor. 15. 58. alwaies *abounding* in

### Abundance, Abundant.

Exod. 34. 6. *abundant* in goodness

Eccl. 5. 10. *abundance* with increase

12. the *abundance* of the rich

Mat. 12. 54. out of the *abundance* of

Luke 12. 15. not in the *abundance*

2 Cor. 8. 14. that their *abundance* may

11. 23. more *abundant*

### Abundantly.

Cent. 1. 1. ye drink *abundantly*

1 Cor. 15. 10. more *abundantly* than

Tit. 3. 6. shed on us *abundantly*

### Acceptable.

Psal. 69. 13. in an *acceptable* time

Isa. 49. 8. in an *acceptable* time

See Luke 4. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 2.

58. 5. an *acceptable* day

Dan. 4. 27. be *acceptable* unto thee

### Accept, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. thou not be *accepted*

Job 13. 10. secretly *accept* persons

24. 19. *accepteth* not the person

Isa. 56. 7. shall be *accepted* upon

Jer. 14. 12. I will not *accept* them

Ezek. 20. 40. I will *accept* them

Hos. 8. 13. *accepteth* them not

2 Cor. 8. 12. it is *accepted* according

Gal. 2. 6. God *accepteth* no man's

### Access.

Rom. 5. 2. we have *access* by faith

Eph. 3. 12. we have *access*— with

### Accomplish, Accomplished.

Prov. 13. 19. *accomplished* is sweet to

Isa. 40. 2. warfare is *accomplished*

51. 11. *accomplished* that which

1 Pet. 5. 9. *accomplished* in your

### Accord.

Phil. 2. 1. being of one *accord* of

See Act. 3. 45.

### Account.

Job. 33. 13. not *account* of any of

Mat. 12. 36. *account* of every idle

Luke 16. 2. give an *account* of thy

Rom. 14. 12. shall give an *account* of

Phil. 4. 17. *abound* to your *accounts*

1 Pet. 4. 5. *account* to him that is

### Accursed.

Rom. 9. 3. self were *accursed* from

1 Cor. 12. 2. call's Jesus *accursed*

Gal. 1. 8. let him be *accursed*

So ver. 9.

### Accusation.

Mat. 27. 37. over his head this *accusation*

John 18. 29. what *accusation* bring

1 Tim. 5. 17. receive not an *accusation*

### Accuse, &c.

Prov. 30. 20. *accuse* not a servant

Luke 3. 4. nor *accuse* any falsely

23. 10. vehemently *accused*

John 5. 45. think that I will *accuse*

one that *accuseth* you, even

Act. 25. 16. *accusers* face to face

Tit. 1. 6. not *accused* of riot or

2. 4. nor false *accusers*, nor

Rev. 12. 10. *accuser* of the brethren

which *accused* them.

### Accusing.

**Accusing.**

Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *accusing* or  
**Acknowledg.** &c.

Psal. 31. 5. I *acknowledg* my sin  
Prov. 3. 6. *acknowledg* him, and he  
Isa. 63. 16. Israel *acknowledg* us not  
Jer. 3. 13. *acknowledg* thine iniquitie  
Hos. 5. 15. till they *acknowledg* their  
Tit. 1. 1. and the *acknowledg*ing of

**Acquaint.** &c.

Job 12. 21. *acquaint* now thy self  
Psal. 31. 11. to mine *acquaintance*  
Isa. 53. 3. and *acquainted* with grief

**Acts.**

Judges 5. 11. righteous *acts* of the  
Psal. 106. 2. mighty *acts* of the Lord  
Isa. 50. 1. for his mighty *acts*

**Actions**

Sam. 1. 3. *actions* are weighed  
**Add.** **Added.**

Deut. 4. 2. not *add* unto the word  
20. 19. to *add* drunkenness to  
Psal. 69. 17. *add* iniquitie unto  
Prov. 30. 6. *add* thou not unto his  
Isa. 31. 1. *add* sin to sin  
Mat. 6. 27. who can *add* one cubit  
Act. 2. 47. the Lord *added* to the church  
1 Pet. 2. 5. *add* to your faith vertue

**Adder.**

Psal. 148. 3. *adder's* poison is under  
Prov. 23. 32. it stingeth like an *adder*

**Admiration.** **Admired**

Thes. 1. 10. to be *admired* in all  
Jude 16. persons in *admiration*

**Admonish.** &c.

Eccles. 12. 12. son, be *admonished*  
Rom. 15. 14. able to *admonish* one  
Col. 3. 16. and *admonishing* one  
Thes. 3. 15. but *admonish* him as a

**Admonition.**

1 Cor. 10. 11. for our *admonition*  
Tit. 3. 10. second *admonition*, reject

**Adoption.**

Rom. 8. 15. the Spirit of *adoption*  
23. waiting for the *adoption*  
Gal. 4. 5. receive the *adoption*  
Ephes. 1. 5. to the *adoption* of

**Adorn.** **Adorning.**

1 Tim. 2. 9. women *adorn* themselves  
Tit. 2. 10. they may *adorn* the doctrine  
1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *adorning*—that  
outward *adorning*

**Advantage.** **Advantaged.**

Luke 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*  
Rom. 3. 1. what *advantage* then  
Jude 16. because of *advantage*

**Adversarie.** **Adversaries.**

Exod. 23. 23. *adversary* to thine

Isa. 59. 18. surie to his *adversaries*  
Mat. 5. 25. thine *adversarie* quickly  
1 Cor. 16. 5. there are many *adversary*  
1 Tim. 5. 14. to the *adversarie*  
1 Pet. 5. 8. your *adversarie* the

**Adversitie.**

Psal. 31. 7. soul in *adversitie*  
94. 13. the daies of *adversitie*  
Prov. 17. 17. born for *adversitie*  
Eccles. 7. 11. in the day of *adversitie*  
Isa. 30. 20. bread of *adversitie*  
Heb. 13. 3. which suffer *adversitie*

**Advised.**

Prov. 13. 10. well *advised* is wisdom

**Adulterer.** &c.

Levit. 20. 10. *adulterer* and *adulteress*  
Job 24. 15. eye of the *adulterer*  
Prov. 6. 26. the *adulteress* will hunt  
Jer. 23. 10. land is full of *adulterers*  
Mal. 3. 5. against the *adulterers*  
1 Cor. 6. 9. Not *adulterers*. nor  
Heb. 13. 4. and *adulterers* God  
James 4. 4. ye *adulterers* and

**Adulteress.**

Exod. 20. 14. not commit *adulteress*  
Prov. 6. 32. *adulteress* with a woman  
Mat. 5. 28. *adulteress* with her  
19. 9. doth commit *adulteress*  
Gal. 5. 19. flesh are—*adulteress*  
James 2. 11. no *adulteress*, yet

**Advocate.**

1 John 2. 1. an *advocate* with the  
**Affection.** &c.

1 Chro. 29. 3. my *affection* to the  
Rom. 1. 26. to vile *affections*  
31. without natural *affection*  
12. 10. kindly *affectioned*  
Gal. 5. 24. with the *affections*  
Col. 3. 2. set your *affections* on  
5. inordinate *affection*, evil

**Afflict.** &c.

Exod. 21. *afflict* any widdow  
Levit. 19. 19. *afflict* your sou's  
Job 34. 28. the cry of the *afflicted*  
Psal. 18. 27. wilt save the *afflicted*  
22. 24. *affliction* of the *afflicted*  
81. 3. doe justice to the *afflicted*  
119. 67. before I was *afflicted*. I  
71. that I have been *afflicted*  
75. in faithfulness hast *afflicted*  
Prov. 15. 15. daies of the *afflict.* are  
21. 22. oppress the *afflicted* in the  
Isa. 49. 13. mercie on his *afflicted*  
53. 4. smitten of God and *afflicted*  
58. 10. satisfy the *afflicted* soul  
Lam. 1. 12. hath *afflicted* me in the  
3. 33. doth not *afflict* willingly  
Mat. 14. 9. you to be *afflicted*  
Heb. 11. 27. *afflicted*, tormented

James 5. 12. among you *afflicted*, let  
*Affliction*.

Gen. 16. 11. hath heard thy *affliction*

29. 32. looked upon mine *affliction*

Exod. 2. 7. I have seen the *affliction* of

Deut. 16. 2. the bread of *affliction*

26. 7. looked on our *affliction*, and

2 Chron. 20. 9. thee in *our affliction*

Job 5. 6. *Affliction* cometh not forth

26. 15. the poor in his *affliction*, and

Psal. 25. 18. upon mine *affliction*, and

34. 19. many are the *afflictions* of

119. 50. comfort in mine *affliction*

92. perished in mine *affliction*

153. consider mine *affliction*

Isa. 48. 10. the fursace of *affliction*

63. 9. in all their *affliction* he was

Jer. 16. 19. in the day of *affliction*

Hos. 5. 15. in their *affliction* they

Amos 6. 6. grieved for the *affliction*

Act. 7. 34. seen the *affliction* of my

2 Cor. 4. 17. our light *affliction*, which

Col. 1. 24. of the *afflictions* of Christ

1 Thes. 3. 3. moved by these *afflictions*

2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of the *afflictions*

Heb. 11. 25. rather to suffer *affliction*

1 Pet. 5. 9. the same *afflictions* are

*Afraid*.

Job 3. 25. which I was *afraid* of, is

Psal. 36. 3. what time I am *afraid*, I

Luk. 12. 4. be not *afraid* of them

*Age*, &c.

Psal. 39. 5. mine *age* is as nothing

71. 9. in the time of old *age*

92. 14. forth fruit in old *age*

Tit. 2. 2. that the *aged* men be sober

Philem. 9. an one as Paul the *aged*

*Ages*.

Ephes. 3. 21. throughout all *ages*

Col. 1. 26. hath been hid from *ages*

*Agonie*.

Luk. 22. 44. being in an *agonie*, he

*Agree*, *Agreed*.

Amos 3. 2. except they be *agreed*

Mat. 5. 25. *agree* with thine adversary

Mer. 14. 56. but their witness *agreed*

1 John 5. 8. and these three *agree* in

*Agreement*.

Isa. 28. 15. hell are we at *agreement*

2 Cor. 6. 16. what *agreements* hath the

*Alienated*.

Ephes. 4. 18. being *alienated* from

Col. 2. 21. sometimes *alienated*, and

*Alien*, *Aliens*.

Exod. 18. 3. been an *alien* in a strange

Ephes. 2. 12. *aliens* from the

*Alive*.

1 Sam. 2. 6. and maketh *alive*, he

Rom. 5. 41. but are *alive* to God

1 Cor. 15. 22. shall all be made *alive*

Rev. 1. 18. I am *alive* for evermore

*Allom*.

Rom. 7. 15. which I do, I *allow* not

*Alms*, &c.

Mat. 6. 1. your *alms*, before men

Luk. 11. 41. give *alms* of such things

12. 33. you have, and give *alms*, &c.

Act. 9. 46. works and *alms*, &c. &c.

10. 2. gave much *alms*, and praised

*Almighty*.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the *Almighty* God

Psal. 91. 1. shadow of the *Almighty*

Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the *Almighty*

*Alone*.

Gen. 2. 18. good man should be *alone*

Exod. 32. 10. let me *alone*, that my

Eccles. 4. 10. wo to him that is *alone*

*Altar*.

Exod. 29. 37. *Altar* shall be holie

Psal. 26. 6. shine *Altar*, O Lord

Mat. 5. 23. gift to the *Altar*, and

1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the *Altar* are

Heb. 13. 10. we have an *Altar*

Rev. 6. 9. I saw under the *Altar* the

8. 3. Saints upon the golden *Altar*

*Am*.

Exod. 3. 14. I *Am* that I *Am*

*Amballadors*.

1 Cor. 5. 20. we are *Ambassadors* for

*Amend*.

Jer. 7. 3. *amend* your waies and your

So Chap. 25. 13.

5. *amend* your waies, and

See the word *Repent*.

*Ancient*.

Job 12. 12. the *ancient* is wisdom

Dan. 7. 9. the *ancient* of daies did sit

13. and came to the *Ancient* of

*Angel*.

Exod. 24. 23. mine *Angel* shall go

Act. 12. 15. said they, It is his *Angel*

2 Cor. 11. 14. Into an *Angel* of light

Gal. 1. 8. we, or an *Angel* from

4. 14. me as an *Angel* of God

Rev. 22. 8. the feet of the *Angels*

*Angels*.

Job 4. 18. his *Angels* he charged

Psal. 91. 11. give his *Angels* charge

104. 4. his *Angels* spirits, his

Mat. 4. 6. give his *Angels* charge

24. 31. send his *Angels* with a great

Luke 16. 22. carried by the *Angels*

20. 36. are equal with the *Angels*

Col. 2. 18. worshipping of *Angels*

Heb. 2. 16. him the nature of *Angels*

1 Pet. 1. 12. things the *Angels* desire

Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not

Rev. 12. 7.

Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his *Angels*  
*Anger*.

Judg. 8. 3. and their *anger* was abated  
Psal. 10. 5. for his *anger* endureth but  
37. 8. cease from *anger*, and forsake  
103. 8. is slow to *anger* See

Psal. 145. 8. Neb. 9. 17. Nahum

1. 3. Jonah 4. 2.

9. his *anger* for So Jer. 3. 11.

Prov. 15. 1. words stir up *anger*

18. that is slow to *anger*

16. 32. is slow to *anger*, is better

19. 11. man deferreth his *anger*

20. 2. a king to *anger* sinneith

21. 14. pacifieth *anger*, and a

27. 4. wrath is cruel, and *anger* is

Eccles. 7. 9. for *anger* retereth in the

er. 9. 17. provoke me unto *anger*

See Chap. 25. 7.

Eccles. 2. 13. slow to *anger*, and of great

See Jonah 4. 2. and Nahum 1. 3.

Micah 7. 18. retaineth not his *anger*

Mark 3. 5. on them with *anger*

Eph. 4. 31. bitterness and *anger* be

Col. 3. 8. put off *anger*, wrath, mallice

21. your children to *anger*, lest

### *Angrie.*

Psal. 7. 11. God is *angrie* with the

79. 5. wilt thou be *angrie* for

Prov. 14. 17. is soon *angrie*, dealeth

21. 19. and an *angrie* woman

22. 24. friendship with an *angrie*

25. 23. doth an *angrie* countenance

29. 22. an *angrie* man stirreth up

Eccles. 7. 9. thy spirit to be *angrie*

Mat. 5. 22. is *angrie* with his brother

Ephes. 4. 26. be *angrie* and sin not

Tir. 1. 7. not soon *angrie*, not given

### *Anoint, &c.*

Exod. 30. 33. thou shalt *anoint* Aaron

Sam. 26. 9. the Lord's *anointed*, and

See Chap. 24. 6.

Chron. 16. 22. not mine *anointed*

So Psal. 105. 15.

Isa. 61. 1. hath *anointed* me to preach

So Luke 4. 18.

Amos 6. 6. *anoint* themselves with

Mat. 6. 17. thou fastest *anoints* thy

2 Cor. 1. 21. and hath *anointed* us, is

John 2. 27. but the *anointing* which

Rev. 3. 18. and *anoint* thine eyes with

### *Answer, &c.*

Job 9. 3. he cannot *answer* him one of

Prov. 1. 28. but I will not *answer*

15. 1. a soft *answer* turneth away

28. studieth to *answer*: but the

16. 1. and the *answer* of the tongue

18. 13. he that *answereth* a matter

26. 4. *answer* not a fool according

Eccles. 10. 19. mock *answers* all

Cont. 5. 6. but he gave me no *answer*

Isa. 65. 24. they call, I will *answer*

Luke 12. 11. thing ye shall *answer*

Col. 4. 6. know to *answer* every

Tit. 2. 9. things, not *answering* again.

1 Pet. 3. 15. give an *answer* to every

### *Ant.*

Prov. 6. 6. to the *Ant*, thou sluggard

### *Apostle, &c.*

1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an *Apostle*? am

15. 9. to be called an *Apostle* &

the least of the *Apostles*

2 Cor. 11. 5. very chiefest *Apostles*

### *Apparel.*

Zeph. 1. 8. with st *ange* *apparel*

1 Tim. 2. 9. with modest *apparel*

James 2. 2. in goodlie *apparel*, and

1 Pet. 3. 3. putting on of *apparel*

### *Appearance.*

John 7. 44. to the *appearance*, but

1 Thes. 5. 22. from all *appearance* of

### *Appear, &c.*

Mal. 3. 2. when he *appeareth*? for

2 Cor. 5. 10. must all *appear* before the

2 Tim. 4. 8. that love his *appearing*

Tir. 1. 11. hath *appeared* to all men

13 glorious *appearing* of the

Heb. 9. 24. now to *appear* in the

28. he shall *appear* the second

1 Pet. 5. 4. Shepherd shall *appear*

1 John 3. 2. shall *appear*, we shall

### *Apple, &c.*

Deut. 32. 10. as the *appl*. of his eye

Psal. 17. 8. as the *apple* of the eye, hide

Prov. 25. 11. like *apples* of gold in

Zeck. 2. 8. toucheth the *apple* of his

### *Appoint, &c.*

Job 14. 14. of my *appointed* time

Isa. 26. 1. God *appoints* for walls, and

61. 5. to *appoint*: unto them that

1 Thes. 3. 3. are *appointed* thereunto

5. 9. not *appointed* us unto wrath

Heb. 9. 27. it is *appointed* to men once.

### *Apprehend, &c.*

Phil. 3. 12. *apprehend* that for which

also I am *apprehended* of

### *Approved, &c.*

Akt. 2. 22. a man *approved* of God

2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving*

2 Tim. 2. 15. thy self *approved* to

### *Archangel.*

1 Thes. 4. 16. voice of an *Archangel*

### *Are.*

1 Cor. 1. 30. of him *are* ye in Christ

### *Arise.*

Prov. 14. 2. with knowledg *arise*

Jer. 8. 6. but they spake not *arise*

### *As*

### *Arise,*

### *As*

### *Arise,*

### *As*

### *Arise,*

### *As*

### *Arise,*

### *As*

### *Arise,*

**Arm, &c.**

2 Cor. 3. 28. an *arm* of flesh, but  
 Psal. 37. 17. the *arms* of the wicked  
 Isa. 52. 10. made bare his holie *arms*  
 Jer. 17. 5. maketh flesh his *arm*, and

**Arm, &c.**

Luke 11. 21. when a strong man *armed*

1 Pet. 4. 1. *arm* your selves likewise

**Armies.**

Heb. 11. 34. the *armies* of the aliens

**Armor.**

Rom. 13. 12. the *armor* of light

2 Cor. 6. 7. *armor* of righteousness

Eph. 6. 11. whole *armor* of God

See Ver. 13.

**Arrogancie.**

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *arrogancie* come

Pro. 8. 13. pride and *arrogancy*—do

Isa. 13. 11. I will cause the *arrogancy*

**Arrow.**

2 Kings 13. 17. the *arrow* of the Lords

29. 32. not shoot an *arrow* there

So Isa. 37. 33.

Psal. 91. 5. nor for the *arrow* that

Lam. 3. 12. as a mark for the *arrow*

**Arrows.**

Deut. 32. 11. I will spend my *arrows*

Job 6. 4. the *arrows* of the Almighty

Psal. 38. 2. thine *arrows* stick fast in

45. thine *arrows* are sharp in

**Ascend, &c.**

Psal. 24. 3. who shall *ascend* into the

119. 8. if I *ascend* into heaven

John 1. 5. Angels of God *ascending*

3. 13. no man *ascendeth* but—he

6. 62. see the Son of man *ascend*

20. 17. I *ascend* unto my Father

Eph. 4. 8. when he *ascended* upon

**Ashamed, &c.**

Ezra 9. 6. I am *ashamed* and blush to

Psal. 25. 2. let me not be *ashamed*

See Ver. 3.

119. 46. and will not be *ashamed*

Pro. 12. 4. *ashamed* is as rottenness

Jer. 3. 3. thou refusest to be *ashamed*

6. 15. were they *ashamed* when

Mar. 8. 38. whosoever shall be *ashamed*

Rom. 1. 16. I am not *ashamed* of the

5. 5 and hope maketh not *ashamed*

6. 21. whereof ye are now *ashamed*

10. 11. him, shall not be *ashamed*

2 Thess. 3. 14. that he may be *ashamed*

2 Tim. 1. 8. be not—*ashamed* of the

Tir. 2. 8. part may be *ashamed*

Heb. 2. 11. he is not *ashamed* to call

See Chap. 11. 16.

1 Pet. 3. 16. that they may be *ashamed*

4. 16. let him not be *ashamed*

**Ashes. See Dust.****Asleep.**

1 Thess. 4. 13. them that are *asleep*, that  
 ye sorrow not. See Ver. 14, 15.

**Ask, &c.**

Exod. 14. 15. *asketh* thee in time to

See Deut. 6. 20.

Josh. 4. 6. children *ask* their fathers

Ver. 21.

Psal. 2. 8. *ask* of me, and I will give

21. 4. he *asketh* life of thee, and

Jer. 6. 16. and *ask* for the old paths

Mat. 5. 42. give to him that *asketh*

See Luke 6. 30

7. 7. *ask*, and it shall be given you

See Ver 9, 10.

11. to them that *ask* him

21. 22. whatsoever ye shall *ask* in

See John 14. 13. and 15. 7.

John 16. 23. shall *ask* the Father in

1 Cor. 14. 35. them *ask* their husbands

Ephes. 3. 20. we *ask* or think

James 1. 5. let him *ask* of God that

6. but let him *ask* in faith

4. 3. ye *ask* and receive not

1 Pet. 3. 15. that *asketh* you a reason

1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we *ask* we

5. 14. if we *ask* any thing

See Ver. 15, 16.

**Ass.**

Exod. 23. 4. if thou see the *ass* of him

See Ver. 5.

Numb. 16. 15. I have not taken one *ass*

Zeck. 9. 9. and riding upon an *ass*

See Mat. 21. 5. & John 23. 15.

**Assurance.**

Col. 2. 2. full *assurance* of understanding

1 Thess. 1. 5. you—in much *assurance*

Heb. 6. 11. the full *assurance* of hope

10. 22. the full *assurance* of faith

**Astray.**

Psal. 119. 126. I have gone *astray* like

Isa. 53. 6. have gone *astray*, we have

Mat. 18. 12. one be gone *astray*

See Luke 15. 4.

**Attend, &c.**

Psal. 17. 1. *attend* unto my cry

See Psal. 15. 2. and 61. 1.

and 86. 7. and 142. 6.

Pro. 4. 1. and *attend* to know

20. my son *attend* to my words

1 Tim. 4. 13. give *attendance* to read

**Attentive.**

Luke 19. 48. very *attentive* to hear

**Avenge, &c.**

Luke 18. 7. shall not God *avenge* his

Rom. 12. 19. *avenge* not your selves

1 Thess. 4. 6, the Lord is the *avenger*

Rev. 6. 10.



Rev. 6. 10. *judg. and avenge our Authority.*

Pro. 29. 2. *are in authority, &c.*

Mat. 7. 29. *as one having authority*

Tim. 2. 2. *all that are in authority*  
12. *not a woman to usurp authority*

Tit. 2. 25. *rebuke with all authority*  
*Awake, Awake.*

Pro. 6. 12. *when thou awakest, it*

Isa. 51. 9. *Awake, awake, put on*

Isa. 12. 2. *in the dust thou shalt awake*

Rom. 13. 11. *it is high time to awake*

1 Cor. 15. 34. *awake to righteousness*

Eph. 5. 14. *awake thou that sleepest*

*Aw.*

Psal. 4. 4. *stand in aw, and sin not*

33. 8. *let all—stand in aw of him*

119. 161. *heart stands in aw of thy*

*Aw.*

Deut. 19. 5. *a stroke with the ax*

Isa. 10. 11. *shall the ax boast it self*

Mat. 3. 10. *the ax is laid to the root*

*Aw.*

Eph. 2. 2. *power of the aw, the spirit*

1 Thess. 4. 17. *meet the Lord in the aw*

### Babe, Babes.

Psal. 8. 2. *out of the mouth of babes*

17. 4. *their substance to their babes*

Isa. 3. 4. *babes shall rule over them*

Mat. 11. 25. *revealed them unto babes*

1 Cor. 3. 1. *as unto babes in Christ*

Heb. 5. 13. *unskillfull, for he is a babe*

1 Pet. 2. 2. *as new born babes, desire*

*Bablings.*

1 Tim. 6. 20. *and vain babblings, and*

2 Tim. 2. 16. *shun profane—bablings*

*Back, Backs.*

Josh. 7. 18. *turn their backs before*

Zeph. 1. 6. *them that are turned back*

Hab. 10. 38. *if any man draw back*

*See the word Face.*

*Backbiteth, &c.*

Psal. 15. 3. *he that backbiteth not*

Pro. 25. 23. *a backbiting tongue*

2 Cor. 12. 20. *lest there be backbiting*

*Backsliding, &c.*

Prov. 14. 14. *the backslider in heart*

Jer. 3. 12. *return thou backsliding*

*See Ver. 6, 8, 11, 14, 22.*

Hos. 15. 4. *heal their backslidings*

*Balance, &c.*

Psal. 62. 9. *in the balance they are*

Pro. 11. 1. *a false balance is an abomi.*

16. 11. *a just weight and balance*

28. 23. *a false balance is not good*

*See Levit. 19. 36.*

Psal. 70. 25. *dust of the balance*

Ezek. 45. 10. *shall have just balances*

Hos. 12. 7. *the balances of dec. it*

Amos 18. 5. *falsifying the balances*

Mic. 6. 11. *wicked balances shall I*

*Balm.*

Jer. 8. 22. *is there no balm in Gilead*

*See Chap. 46. 11.*

*Bands.*

Psal. 2. 3. *break their bands asunder*

73. 4. *no bands in their death, but*

Eccles. 7. 26. *and her hands as bands*

Isa. 58. 6. *to lose the bands of*

Hos. 11. 4. *with bands of love, and I*

*See Death and Love.*

*Baptism, Baptisines.*

Luke 3. 33. *preaching the baptism of*

12. 50. *I have a baptism to be*

Rom. 6. 4. *buried with him by baptis.*

*So Col. 2. 12.*

Eph. 4. 5. *one Faith, one Baptism*

Heb. 6. 2. *of the doctrine of baptis-*

1 Pet. 3. 21. *baptism doth also save us*

*Baptise, Baptised.*

Mar. 3. 11. *I indeed baptise you with*

20. 22. *baptisee with the baptism*

Mark 16. 16. *and is baptised, shall be*

John 4. 2. *Jesus himself baptised not*

Acts 22. 16. *arise and be baptised*

Rom. 6. 3. *were baptised into his death*

1 Cor. 10. 1. *baptisea unto Moses in*

Gal. 3. 17. *have been baptisea isto*

*Baptiseth, Baptising.*

Mat. 28. 19. *baptising them in the*

John 1. 31. *am I come baptising with*

33. *he that baptiseth with the*

3. 26. *the same baptiseth, and all*

*Barren, Barrenness.*

Psal. 113. 9. *he maketh a barren woman*

107. 34. *a fruitful land into barren.*

Luke 23. 29. *Blessed are the barren*

Gal. 4. 27. *rejoyce thou barren, that*

*Bastard, Bastards.*

Deut. 23. 2. *a bastard shall not enter*

Heb. 12. 8. *then are ye bastards, and*

*Battel.*

1 Sam. 17. 47. *the battel is the Lords*

1 King. 8. 44. *go out to battel again*

2 Chr. 10. 15. *the battel is not yours*

Psal. 18. 39. *strength unto the battel*

89. 43. *him to stand in the battel*

140. 7. *head in the day of battel*

Pro. 21. 31. *against the day of battel*

Eccles. 9. 11. *nor the battel to the*

Jer. 51. 20. *thou art my battel-arm*

Hos. 1. 7. *save them by battel, by*

*Beam.*

Mat. 7. 4. *a beam in thine own eye*

5. *first cast out the beam out of*

*Thy eye.*

**Bear, Bearing.**

Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall—*bear* a son  
 53. 11. he shall *bear* their iniquity  
 Jer. 10. 19. a grief, and I must *bear* it  
 Lam. 3. 27. that he *bear* the yoke  
 Mic. 7. 9. I will *bear* the indignation  
 Gal. 5. 2. *bear* ye one another's burth.  
 1 Tim. 2. 15. saved by child-*bearing*

**Beast, Beasts.**

Exod. 22. 19. licti with a *beast* of  
 Job 5. 22. afraid of the *beasts* of the  
 35. 11. us more then the *beast*  
 Psal. 36. 6. preservest man and *beast*

See Psal. 117. 9.

45. 12. like the *beasts* that perish  
 Prov. 12. 10. the life of his *beast*, but  
 Rev. 14. 9. worship the *beast* and his

**Beautie, Beautiful.**

Prov. 6. 25. lust not after her *beautie*  
 20. 29. the *beautie* of old men is  
 31. 30. *beautie* is vain: but a  
 Isa. 52. 7. how *beautifull*—are the feet

See Rom. 10.

61. 3. give them *beautie* for ashes

**Bed.**

Psal. 41. 3. his *bed* in his sickness

**Before.**

Col. 1. 16. he is *before* all things

See John 1. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 6.

**Beginning, &c. Begun.**

Gen. 1. 1. in the *beginning* God creat.  
 Prov. 20. 21. hastily in the *beginning*.  
 Ecclel. 7. 8. then the *beginning* thereof  
 Mat. 19. 8. but from the *beginning* it  
 John 1. 1. in the *beginning* was the  
 Phil. 1. 6. *begin* a good work in you  
 1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must *begin* at  
 and if it first *begin* at us: what  
 Rev. 7. 8. I am—the *beginning* and  
 3. 14. the *beginning* of the creation

**Begotten.**

Psal. 2. 7. this day have I *begotten* thee  
 John 1. 14. the only *begotten* Son of  
 3. 16. he gave his only *begotten*  
 1 Pet. 1. 3. hath *begotten* us again  
 Rev. 1. 5. and the first *begotten* of the

**Behaviour.**

Tit. 2. 3. to be in *behaviour* as

**Behold, &c.**

Num. 23. 2. hath not *beheld* iniquitie  
 Psal. 119. 37. from *beholding* vanitie  
 Prov. 15. 3. place, *beholding* the evil  
 Mat. 18. 10. alwaies *behold* the face  
 1 Pet. 3. 2. while they *behold* your

**Believe.**

Num. 20. 12. because ye *believe* me  
 Deut. 1. 31. ye did not *believe* the  
 2 Chron. 20. 20. *believe* in the Lord  
*believe* his Prophets, so shall

Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not *believe*, surely  
 Mat. 9. 28. *believe* ye that I am able  
 Mar. 1. 15. repent ye, and *believe* the  
 9. 3. if thou canst *believe*, all  
 24. Lord, I *believe*, help

John 9. 38.

11. 24. *believe* that ye receive  
 Luke 8. 13. which for a while *believe*  
 John 1. 12. even to them that *believe*  
 6. 29. work of God that ye *believe*  
 69. we *believe* and are sure

8. 24. if ye *believe* not—ye shall

14. 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe*

20. 25. see—I will not *believe*

Act. 13. 39. all that *believe* are just

16. 31. and they said, *believe* on

Phil. 1. 2. not only to *believe* on

2 Thes. 1. 11. they should *believe* a lie

1 Tim. 4. 10. specially them that *believe*

2 Tim. 2. 13. if we *believe* not, yet

Heb. 11. 6. must *believe* that God is

Jam. 2. 19. the devils also *believe*

1 John 3. 23. that we should *believe*

4. 1. *believe* not every spirit but

5. 13. I written to you that *believe*

that ye may *believe* on the name

**Believed.**

Gen. 15. 6. and he *believed* in the

See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.

Psal. 27. 13. had *believed* to see the

116. 10. I *believed*, therefore have

So 2 Cor. 4. 13.

Isa. 53. 1. who hath *believed* our repro.

So Rom. 10. 16.

Dan. 6. 23. he *believed* in his God

Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so

Luke 1. 54. blessed is he that *believeth*

Act. 19. 18. *believed*—confessed, and

Rom. 4. 3. Ab. aham *believed* God, &c

10. 14. they have not *believed*

Eph. 1. 13. that ye *believed*, ye were

2 Tim. 1. 12. whom I have *believed*

Heb. 4. 3. we which have *believed* do

1 John 4. 16. and *believed* the love

**Believest.**

John 11. 26. *believest* thou this

Act. 8. 37. if thou *believest* with all

26. 27. King Agrippa, *believest*

**Believesth.**

Prov. 14. 15. the simple *believesth* ev.

Isa. 28. 16. he that *believesth* shall

Mar. 16. 16. he that *believesth* and

John 3. 15. that whosoever *believesth*

So ver. 16.

18. he that *believesth* on him is

he that *believesth* not is

See Chap. 6. 47.

5. 24. heareth my word, and *believeth*

6. 25. he that *believesth* on me

7. 38. he that *believesth* on me.

11. 26. who.



20. 21. end—shall not be *bleſſed*  
 22. 9. a bountiful eye ſhall be *bleſſed*  
 Mat. 5. 3. *bleſſed* are the poor in ſpirit

See ver. 5, & c.

11. 6. *bleſſed* is he that is not  
 24. 46. *bleſſed* is that ſervant  
 25. 34. come ye *bleſſed* of my  
 Luke 6. 20. *bleſſed* be ye poor

See Ver. 21, 22.

John 13. 17. *bleſſed* are ye if ye do  
 Acts 20. 35. more *bleſſed* to give then  
*Bleſſing.*

Deut. 11. 26. I ſet before you a *bleſſing*  
 Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *bleſſing*  
 Pro. 11. 26. *bleſſing* ſhall be on the  
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of *bleſſing*  
 1 Pet. 3. 9. but contrariwiſe *bleſſing*

### Blind.

Lev. 19. 14. block before the *blind*  
 Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *blind* the  
 See Exod. 23. 8. & 1 Sam. 12. 8.  
 27. 18. maketh the *blinde* to wander  
 Job 19. 15. I was eies to the *blinde*  
 Iſa. 42. 16. I will bring the *blinde* by  
 See Chap. 29. 18. & 35. 5. & 42. 7.  
 & 43. 8.

19. who is *blinde*, but my  
 43. 8. Bring forth the *blinde*  
 56. 10. his watchmen are *blinde*  
 Mat. 15. 14. if the *blinde* lead the  
 Luke 4. 18. of ſight to the *blinde*, to  
 John 9. 41. if you were *blinde* you  
 Rev. 3. 17. poor, *blinde* and naked

### Blinded, &c.

John 12. 40. he hath *blinded* their  
 See Iſa. 6. 9. Luke 8. 10.  
 Eph. 4. 18. becauſe of the *blindneſs*  
*Blinde* foldſw.

Luke 22. 64. when they had *blinde*-ſol.

### Blot.

Exod. 32. 23. *blot* me out of thy  
 See Verſ. 33.  
 Pſal. 31. 9. *blot* out all mine iniquities  
 See Iſa. 43. 25. & 44. 22.

### Blood, &c.

Gen. 9. 6. whoſo ſheddeth mans *blood*  
 Num. 35. 33. *blood*, iudeſileth the  
 Pſal. 5. 6. will abhor the *bloody*, and  
 55. 23. *bloody*—men ſhall not live  
 59. 2. ſave me from the *bloody*  
 Pro. 29. 10. the *blood*-thiſtſie hateth  
 Iſa. 1. 15. your hands are full of *blood*  
 52. 3. hands are defiled with *blood*  
 Erck. 16. 6. polluted in thine own *blo.*  
 22. 9. that carrie tales to ſhed *blood*  
 Hoſ. 4. 2. they break out, and *blood*  
 Mat. 26. 28. this is the *blood* of the  
 Luke 22. 43. his ſweat—drops of *blo.*  
 John 6. 55. my *blood* is drink indeed  
 Acts 20. 28. purchaſed with—his *blo.*

Rom. 5. 9. juſtified by his *blood*  
 Heb. 9. 12. by his own *blood* he

Ver. 13.

14. much more ſhall the *blood*  
 21. without ſhedding of *blood*  
 10. 4. not poſſible that the *blood*  
 29. counted the *blood* of the  
 12. 4. reſiſted unto *blood*, ſtriving  
 1 John 1. 7. the *blood* of Jeſus Chriſt  
 Rev. 1. 5. from all ſins in his own *blood*  
 5. 7. redeemed us—by thy *blood*  
 6. 10. judg and avenge our *blood*  
 See the words Sin & Cleanſed.

### Blow, &c.

Hag. 1. 9. how I did *blow* upon it  
 John 3. 9. the wind *bloweth* where

### Bluſh.

Ezra 9. 6. I am aſhamed and *bluſh*  
 Jer. 6. 15. neither could they *bluſh*

### Boaſt, &c.

1 Kings 20. 11. on his harnesſ *boas*  
 Pſal. 34. 2. make her *boas* in the Lord  
 44. 8. in God we *boas* all the day  
 49. 6. *boas* themſelves in the  
 Pro. 25. 14. whoſo *boas*eth—of falſe  
 27. 1. *boas* not thy ſelf of to  
 Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall the ax *boas* it ſelf  
 Rom. 11. 18. *boas* not thy ſelf againſt  
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charitie doth not *boas*  
 Jam. 4. 16. rejoice in your *boas*ings

### Body, &c.

Job 19. 25. worms deſtroy this *body*  
 Iſa. 26. 19. dead *body* ſhall they ariſe  
 Mic. 6. 2. the fruit of my *body* for  
 Mat. 6. 25. & the *body* then raiment  
 20. 18. which can kill the *body*  
 26. 26. take, eat, this is my *body*  
 Rom. 6. 6. that the *body* of ſin  
 12. reign in your mortal *body*  
 8. 11. quicken your mortal *bodges*  
 13. mortifie—the *body*  
 12. 1. preſent your *bodys* a living  
 5. we—are one *body* in Chriſt  
 1 Cor. 6. 13. the *body* is not for  
 15. that your *bodges* are the  
 19. that your *body* is the temp.  
 7. 4. power of her own *body*  
 34. may be holy both in *body*  
 9. 17. I keep under my *body*, and  
 11. 12. as the *body* is one and  
 13. 3. though I give my *body* to  
 15. 40. celeſtial *bodges*, and *bodges*  
 44. it is ſown a natural *body*  
 2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in the *body*, we  
 Gal. 6. 17. I bear in my *body* the  
 Eph. 5. 23. the Saviour of the *body*  
 30. are members of his *body*  
 Phil. 3. 21. change our vile *body*, that  
 Col. 1. 22. in the *body* of his flesh  
 a 23. and

23. and neglecting the *body*  
 Tim. 4. 8. *bodily* exercise profiteth

**Bold, &c.**

Job. 28. 1. but the righteous are *bold*  
 Ps. 4. 23. that with all *boldness*  
 Job. 3. 12. in whom we have *boldness*  
 Heb. 3. 16. go *boldly* to the throne  
 John 4. 17. we may have *boldness*

**Bond, Bondage.**

Rom. 8. 15. the spirit of *bondage*  
 21. the *bondage* of corruption  
 1 Cor. 12. 13. whether we be *bond* or  
 Pet. 2. 19. he is brought in *bondage*

**Bond, &c.**

Isa. 4. 3. in the *bond* of peace  
 Col. 3. 14. in the *bond* of perfectness  
 Heb. 13. 3. them that are in *bonds*

**Bone, &c.**

Gen. 2. 23. this is *bone* of my *bones*  
 Job 20. 11. his *bones* are full of  
 Psal. 38. 3. nor any rest in my *bones*  
 51. 8. that the *bones* which thou  
 Job 17. 12. drieth up the *bones*  
 Ezek. 37. 3. can these *bones* live

See Ver. 4. 5. 7.

John 15. 35. a *bone* of him shall not

**Book, &c.**

Psal. 139. 16. in thy *book* were all my  
 Eccles. 12. 12. of making many *books*  
 Dan. 12. 11. and the *books* were open

See Rev. 20. 12.

Mal. 3. 15. and a *book* of remembrance  
 Rev. 3. 12. out of the *book* of life  
 17. written in the *book* of life

See Chap. 13. 8.

22. 19. out of the *book* of life

**Born.**

Job 31. 31. I have *born* chastisement  
 Psal. 55. 12. then could I have *born* it

69. 7. for thy sake have I *born*

Isa. 53. 4. he hath *born* our griefs

See Mar. 8. 17.

Jer. 10. 5. they must needs be *born*

**Born.**

Psal. 17. 17. and a brother is *born*

Eccles. 3. 2. a time to be *born*

Isa. 6. 9. unto us a child is *born*

John 1. 13. are *born*, not of blood

3. 3. except a man be *born* again

6. that which is *born* of the flesh

Rom. 8. 29. the first-*born* amongst

See Col. 1. 15, 18.

1 Pet. 1. 23. being *born* again, not

John 2. 19. righteousness is *born*

3. 9. whosoever is *born* of God

See Chap. 5. 1, 4, 5, 18.

**Borrow, &c.**

Exod. 22. 14. if a man *borrow* ought

Deut. 15. 6. but thou shalt not *borrow*  
 See Chap. 28. 12.

Psal. 37. 21. the wicked *borroweth*  
 Pro. 22. 7. and the *borrower* is servant  
 Mal. 5. 42. *borrow* of the, turn not

**Bosom.**

Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy *bosom*  
 Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy *bosom*  
 Luke 16. 22. into Abraham's *bosom*  
 John 1. 18. which is in the *bosom*

**Bough.**

Mat. 19. 46. sold all—and *bough*; is  
 1 Cor. 6. 27. ye are *boughs* with a  
 See Chap. 7. 23.

**Bound.**

Mat. 16. 16. shall be *bound* in heaven  
 Acts 21. 13. not to be *bound* onely

**Bountiful, &c.**

Pro. 22. 9. he that hath a *bountiful*  
 Psal. 116. 7. hath dealt *bountifully*  
 2 Cor. 9. 6. which soweth *bountifully*

**Bow, &c.**

Josh. 23. 7. not *bow* your selves unto  
 Psal. 116. 8. that are *bow*ed down  
 Isa. 45. 13. every knee shall *bow*  
 49. 23. they shall *bow* down to  
 8. 5. *bow* down his head as a  
 Rom. 14. 11. every knee shall *bow*  
 Phil. 2. 16. Jesus every knee shall *bow*

**Bow.**

Psal. 44. 6. I will not trust in my *bow*  
 Hos. 1. 7. I will not save them by *bow*

**Bowels.**

Isa. 63. 15. founding of thy *bowels*  
 Col. 3. 12. put on—*bowels* of mercies  
 Philem. 7. the Saints *bowels* are

**Boys.**

Zech. 8. 5. cities shall be full of *boys*

**Brawlers, Brawling.**

Pro. 21. 9. then with a *brawling*  
 See Chap. 25. 24.

Tit. 5. 2. to be no *brawler*, but gentle

**Breach.**

Psal. 106. 23. before him in the *breach*

**Bread.**

Lev. 26. 5. ye shall eat your *bread*  
 Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by *bread*

See Mat. 4. 4.

Psal. 37. 25. seed begging their *bread*

104. 15. and *bread*, which strength,

Pro. 23. 6. eat not the *bread* of him

Isa. 58. 7. deal thy *bread* to the

Ezek. 4. 16. break the staff of *bread*

they shall eat *bread* by weight

18. 7. hath given his *bread* to the

Mar. 7. 9. if his son ask *bread* will

26. 26. took *bread* and blessed

Luke 24. 35. in breaking of *bread*

John 6. 18. I am the *bread* of life

51. I am

51. I am the living *bread* which  
 58. he that eateth of this *bread*  
 Act. 27. 35. he took *bread*, and gave  
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the *bread* which we  
 11. 23. betrayed, he took *bread*  
 2 Thes. 3. 12. and eat their own *bread*

**Breast-plate.**

Eph. 6. 14. *breast-plate* of righteousness.  
 1 Thes. 5. 8. *breast-plate* of faith and

**Breast, Breasts.**

Gen. 49. 25. blessing of the *breasts*  
 Prov. 5. 19. let her *breasts* satisfy thee  
 Hos. 9. 14. give them — drie *breasts*  
 Luke 18. 13. but smote his *breast*, say.

**Breath.**

Gen. 2. 7. his nostrils the *breath* of life  
 Psal. 104. 29. takest away their *breath*  
 150. 6. hath *breath* praise the Lord  
 Lam. 4. 20. the *breath* of our nostrils  
 Act. 17. 25. he giveth to all — *breath*

**Brethren.**

Psal. 133. 1. pleasant it is for *brethren*  
 Prov. 19. 7. all the *brethren* of the poor  
 Heb. 2. 11. to call them *brethren*  
 1 Pet. 3. 8. love as *brethren*, be  
 1 John 3. 14. love the *brethren*, he

**Bribe, &c.**

1 Sam. 8. 3. took *bribes*, and perverted  
 12. 3. have I received any *bribe* to  
 Psal. 26. 10. hand is full of *bribes*  
 Isa. 33. 15. from holding of *bribes*  
 Amos 5. 12. they take a *bribe*, and

**Bribery.**

Job 15. 34. the tabernacles of *bribery*

**Bride.**

Isa. 61. 10. and as a *bride* adorns her  
 Joel 2. 16. and the *bride* out of her  
 Rev. 21. 2. as a *bride* adorned for  
 22. 17. the Spirit and the *bride* say

**Bridegroom.**

Isa. 62. 5. as a *bridegroom* rejoiceth  
 Jer. 7. 34. the voice of the *bridegroom*  
 See Chap. 16. 9. & 25. 10. & 32. 11.  
 Mat. 25. 6. behold, the *bridegroom*  
 John 3. 29. is the *bridegroom*, but

**Brightness.**

Heb. 1. 3. who being the *brightness*

**Broken.**

Psal. 24. 18. that are of a *brok.* heart  
 51. 8. bones which thou hast *broken*  
 17. are a *broken* spirit, a *broken*  
 127. 3. he healeth the *broken* in  
 Prov. 17. 12. but a *broken* spirit drieth  
 Isa. 61. 1. binde up the *broken* hearted  
 See Ezek. 34. 16. & Luke 4. 18.

**Brother, &c.**

Gen. 4. 9. am I my *brothers* keeper?  
 Deut. 17. 17. hand wide to thy *brother*

Prov. 17. 17. and a *brother* is born for

18. 19. a *brother* offended is harder  
 24. closer than a *brother*  
 27. 10. neer, than a *brother* afar off  
 Jer. 9. 4. trust ye not in any *brother*  
 Mat. 10. 21. and the *brother* shall  
 18. 15. if thy *brother* shall trespass  
 1 Thes. 4. 9. touching *brotherly* love  
 1 Pet. 2. 17. love the *brotherhood*, fear  
 2 Pet. 1. 7. and to *brotherly* kindness  
 1 John 2. 10. that loveth his *brother*  
 See Chap. 3. 10, 14, 15, 17. & 4. 21.

**Bruiſe, &c.**

Gen. 3. 15. It shall *bruise* thine head  
 Isa. 1. 6. but wounds, and *bruises*, and  
 42. 3. a *bruised* reed shall he not  
 See Mat. 12. 20.  
 53. 5. he was *bruised* for our iniquity.  
 Luk. 4. 18. them that are *bruised*

**Brutish.**

Prov. 12. 1. hates reproof is *brutish*  
 30. 2. surely I am more *brutish*  
 Jer. 10. 14. every man is *brutish* in  
 See Chap. 51. 17.  
 21. the Pastors are become *brutish*  
 Ezek. 21. 31. hands of *brutish* men, and

**Buckler.**

Psal. 18. 30. he is a *buckler* to all  
 See 2 Sam. 22. 31.  
 91. 4. be thy shield and *buckler*  
 Prov. 2. 7. he is a *buckler* to them that

**Buffer, Buffeted.**

Mat. 26. 27. in his face, and *buffeted*  
 2 Cor. 12. 7. of Satan to *buffet* me  
 1 Pet. 2. 20. if when ye be *buffeted*

**Build.**

2 Sam. 7. 27. I will *build* thee an house  
 Psal. 12. 7. except the Lord *build*  
 Zeph. 1. 13. they shall also *build* houses  
 Mar. 16. 18. on this rock I will *build*  
 Luke 14. 28. intending to *build* a  
 Act. 20. 3. 2. which is able to *build*  
 See the word *House*.

**Builder, &c.**

Mat. 21. 42. the stone which the *bull.*  
 See Act. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.  
 Heb. 11. 10. whose *builder* and makes

**Buildeth.**

Jer. 22. 13. that *buildeth* his house with  
 Heb. 2. 11. to him that *buildeth* a

**Building.**

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods *building*  
 Jude 20. *building* up your selves on

**Built.**

Mat. 7. 24. a wife man, which *builds* his  
 Ephes. 2. 20. *built* upon the foundation.  
 Col. 2. 7. rooted and *built* up in him  
 Heb. 3. 4. but he that *builds* all things

**Will.**

**Bull.**

Job 21. 10. their *bull* gendreth, and  
**Burden, &c.**

Psal. 38. 4. as an *heavie burden*, they  
55. 22. cast thy *burden* upon the  
Mat. 11. 30. and my *burden* is light  
23. 4. they binde *heavie burdens*  
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one anothers *burdens*  
5. shall bear his own *burden*

**Burial, &c.**

Jer. 16. 4. shall they be *buried*: but  
Mat. 8. 22. let the dead *burie* their dead  
26. 12. she did it for my *burial*  
Rom. 6. 4. we are *buried* with him

See Col. 2. 12.

**Burn, &c.**

Luke 12. 35. and your lights *burning*  
24. 32. did not our hearts *burn*  
Joh. 5. 35. he was a *burning* and a  
1 Cor. 7. 9. to marrie then to *burn*  
13. 3. give my body to be *burned*

**Burnt-offerings.**

Isa. 61. 8. for *burnt offerings*, and I  
Hos. 6. 6. more then *burns-offerings*  
Mic. 6. 6. him with *burnt-offerings*

**Busie-body, &c.**

2 Thes. 3. 11. but are *busie-bodies*  
1 Tim. 5. 13. and *busie-bodies*, speaking  
1 Pet. 4. 15. or as a *busie-body* in other

**Buy, &c.**

Lev. 25. 13. or *buyest* ought of thy  
Prov. 20. 14. is naught, saith the *buyer*  
23. 23. *buy* the truth, but sell it not  
Isa. 55. 1. Come ye, *buy*, and eat, yea  
Mat. 13. 44. and *buyest* that field  
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that *buy* as though  
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *buy*

**Cake.**

Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a *cake* not turn'd

**Calamitie, &c.**

Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *calam.*  
17. 5. that is glad at *calamities* shall  
19. 13. a foolish son is the *calamitie*  
Jer. 18. 17. in the day of their *calamitie*  
Obad. 13. in the day of their *calamitie*

**Calf.**

Exod. 32. 4. made it a molten *calf*

See ver. 20, 14, 35.

**Call.**

Job 27. 10. will he alswies *call* upon  
Psal. 14. 4. and *call* not upon the Lord  
50. 15. *call* upon me in the day of

See Lam. 3. 57.

86. 5. to all that *call* upon thee  
7. in the day—I will *call* upon  
91. 15. he shall *call* upon me, and  
145. 18. is nigh unto all that *call*

Prov. 1. 28. then shall they *call* upon  
Isa. 5. 20. wo unto them that *call* evil  
22. 1. did the Lord—*call* to weep  
58. 9. thou shalt *call*, and the Lord  
65. 24. before they *call* I will

Jer. 10. 25. that *call* not on my name  
33. 3. *call* upon me and I will answer

Joel 2. 32. whosoever shall *call* upon

See Act. 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13.

Zech. 13. 9. they shall *call* upon my

Rom. 10. 12. is rich unto all that *call*

**Called, Calling.**

Psal. 53. 4. they have not *called* upon  
Prov. 1. 24. because I have *called*, and  
Isa. 65. 12. I *called*, ye did not answer

So Chap. 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.

Mat. 22. 14. for many are *called*, but  
Rom. 8. 28. who are *called* according

11. 29. for the gifts and *calling* of

1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your *calling*

7. 10. abide in the same *calling*

See Ver. 22, 24.

Eph. 4. 1. wherewith ye are *called*

Phil. 3. 14. the high *calling* of God in

1 Thes. 4. 7. God hath not *called* us

2 Tim. 1. 9. hath *called* us with an

1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which hath *called*

2. 9. who hath *called* you out of

2 Pet. 1. 10. to make your *calling* and

**Came.**

Luk. 15. 17. when he *came* to himself

**Candle, &c.**

Job 21. 17. how oft is the *candle* of

Prov. 20. 27. spirit—*candle* of the Lord

24. 20. the *candle* of the wicked

See Job 21. 17.

Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerusale, with *candles*

Mat. 5. 15. neither doe men light a *candle*.

Job. 5. 35. and a shining *candle*

**Captive, &c.**

Psal. 68. 18. thou hast led—*captive*

See Eph. 4. 8.

196. 46. carried them *captive*

Isa. 51. 1. libertie to the *captives* and

See Luke 4. 18.

2 Tim. 2. 26. who are taken *captive*

**Captivitie.**

Isa. 5. 13. are gone into *captivitie*

Rom. 7. 23. into *captivitie* to the law

**Care, &c.**

Jer. 49. 31. he that—without *care*

Mat. 13. 22. and the *care* of this world

Mar. 4. 19. and the *cares* of this world

Luk. 21. 34. drunkenness, and *cares*

1 Cor. 7. 33. *careth* for the things that

2 Cor. 11. 28. on me daily, the *care* of

2 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your *care* upon

**Careless, Carefull, &c.**

Judg. 18. 7. people—dwell *careless*

See



See Zeph. 3. 15.

Ezek. 12. 19. bread with *carefulness*  
 Luk. 10. 41. Martha, thou art *carefull*  
 1 Cor. 7. 32. you without *carefulness*  
 1 Cor. 7. 11. what *carefulness* is  
 Phil. 4. 6. be *carefull* for nothing

*Carrie, Carried.*

Psal. 49. 17. he shall *carrie* nothing  
 See Eccles. 5. 15.  
 Eph. 4. 14. *carried* about with every  
 See Heb. 13. 9.

*Carnal, Carnally.*

Rom. 7. 14. is *spiritual*: I am *carnal*  
 8. 6. to be *carnally* minded is  
 7. the *carnal* minde is enmity  
 15. 27. to them in *carnal* things  
 1 Cor. 9. 11. reap your *carnal* things?  
 2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare are not *carnal*  
*Carpenter.*

Mat. 6. 3. is not this the *Carpenter*?  
 See Mat. 23. 55.

*Cast.*

Psal. 42. 5. why art thou *cast* down  
 See ver. 11. & Psal. 43. 5.  
 77. 7. will the Lord *cast* off for  
 See Psal. 94. 4.  
 Eccles. 11. 1. *cast* thy bread upon the  
 Lsm. 3. 3. will not *cast* off for ever  
 Mat. 4. 6. *cast* thy self down, for  
 7. 9. nor *cast* ye your pearls  
 Rom. 11. 1. hath God *cast* away his  
 See ver. 13.

Heb. 10. 35. *cast* not away your

*Cease, &c.*

Psal. 12. 1. the godly man *ceaseth*, for  
 Isa. 1. 16. *cease* to doe evil, learn to  
 a. 22. *cease* ye from man, whose

*Chaff.*

Iob 41. 18. are as *chaff* that the  
 Psal. 1. 4. but are like the *chaff*  
 See Isa. 5. 24. & 17. 13. &  
 29. 5. Hof. 13. 3.  
 Jer. 23. 28. what is the *chaff* to the

*Chain, &c.*

Psal. 37. 6. them about as a *chain*  
 Prov. 1. 9. and *chains* about thy neck  
 2 Pet. 2. 4. into the *chains* of darkness  
 Jude 6. reserved in everlasting *chains*

*Chambring.*

Rom. 13. 13. not in *chambring* and  
*Change, &c.*

Iob 14. 14. wait till my *change* come  
 Psal. 55. 19. no *changes*, they fear not  
 Prov. 24. 21. that are given to *change*  
 Jer. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian *change*  
 Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I *change* not  
 1 Cor. 15. 51. but we shall be *changed*  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. are *changed* into the

Phil. 3. 21. who shall *change* our vile  
*Charge.*

Rom. 8. 33. to the *charge* of Gods  
*Charitie.*

1 Cor. 8. 1. puffeth up, *charitie* edified  
 13. 1. Angels, and have not *charitie*

See ver. 3.

4. *charitie* suffereth long, and  
 8. *charitie* never faileth, but  
 13. faith, hope, and *charitie*  
 14. 1. follow after *charity* and  
 16. 14. be done with *charitie*  
 Col. 3. 14. above all things put on *char*  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. is *charitie* out of a pure  
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent *charitie*  
 for *charitie* shall cover  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindness, *charl*  
*Charmes.*

Deut. 18. 11. among you a *charmer*  
*Chasten, &c.*

Psal. 73. 14. plagued and *chastened*  
 94. 12. whom thou *chastenest*  
 Prov. 19. 18. *chasten* thy son while  
 Dan. 10. 12. to *chasten* thy self  
 1 Cor. 11. 31. we are *chastened* of  
 Heb. 12. 10. *chastened* us after their  
 Rev. 3. 19. love, I rebuke and *chasten*

*Chastener, &c.*

Deut. 8. 5. that as a man *chasteneth*  
 Job 5. 17. the *chastening* of the Lord  
 See Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.  
 Prov. 13. 24. that loveth him, *chasteneth*  
 Isa. 26. 16. when thy *chastening* was  
 Heb. 12. 6. loveth, he *chasteneth*, and  
 11. now no *chastening* for the

*Chastised, &c.*

Isa. 53. 5. the *chastisement* of our  
 Jer. 31. 18. I was *chastised* as a  
 Heb. 12. 8. without *chastisement*, then

*Chearfull, &c.*

Prov. 15. 13. a *chearfull* countenance  
 Rom. 12. 8. mercy with *chearfulness*  
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a *chearfull*

*Chide.*

Psal. 10. 9. he will not alwaies *chide*  
*Chief.*

Amos 6. 6. with the *chief* ointments  
 Mat. 20. 27. will be *chief* among you  
 Luk. 14. 7. chose out the *chief* rooms  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners of whom I am *chi*

*Childe.*

Psal. 121. 2. as a *childe* that is weaned  
 Prov. 20. 11. even a *childe* is known  
 22. 6. train up a *childe* in the way  
 15. in the heart of a *childe*  
 23. 24. wise *childe* shall have joy  
 Eccles. 19. 16. thy king is a *childe*  
 Isa. 3. 5. the *childe* shall behave

2. 6. for



6. for unto us a *childe* is born  
 1. 6. speak, for I am a *childe*  
 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a *childe*  
*Childe-bearing.*

Tim. 2. 15. saved in *childe-bearing*  
*Children.*

Mat. 4. 10. may teach their *children*  
 7. teach them—unto thy *child*.  
 See Chap. 11. 19.

22. 46. command your *children* to  
 Mat. 4. 21. when your *children* shall  
 Cor. 25. 4. not die for their *children*

26. 14. if his *children* be  
 Mat. 17. 14. they are full of *children*  
 28. 5. known to their *children*

22. 3. *children* are an heritage of  
 28. 3. thy *children* like olive  
 Prov. 17. 6. childrens *children* are the

2. 3. 4. I will give *children* to be  
 17. *children* are their oppressors  
 8. 18. behold, I and the *children*

Mat. 3. 9. up *children* unto Abraham  
 7. 11. good gifts to your *children*  
 25. 26. to take the *childrens* bread

28. 3. ye become as little *children*  
 See ver. 4.  
 Mat. 10. 4. suffer little *children* to

Luk. 16. 8. the *children* of this world  
 Mat. 12. 36. that ye may be *children*  
 23. 2. 39. is to you and your *children*

Rom. 8. 16. we are *children* of God  
 17. and if *children*, then heirs  
 9. 11. for the *children* being

Cor. 14. 20. be not *children* in  
 Cor. 12. 14. *children* ought not to  
 Mat. 3. 26. for ye are all the *children*

Mat. 7. 3. the *children* of wrath as  
 4. 14. be no more *children* tossed  
 6. 1. *children*, obey your parents

See Col. 3. 20.  
 Col. 3. 21. provoke not your *children*  
 Thes. 5. 5. ye are all the *children*

Tim. 3. 4. having his *children* in  
 Tit. 2. 4. they love their *children*  
 Ph. 3. 10. in this the *children* of

*Chose, &c.*

Mat. 20. 16. called but few *chosen*  
 Luk. 10. 42. Mary hath *chosen* the

14. 7. how they *chose* out the chief  
 Ph. 15. 16. ye have not *chosen* me  
 Cor. 1. 27. but God hath *chosen*

Eph. 1. 4. he hath *chosen* us in him  
 Thes. 2. 13. God hath *chosen* you to  
 Heb. 11. 25. *choosing* rather to suffer

1st. 2. 5. hath not God *chosen* the  
 Pet. 2. 9. a *chosen* generation, a  
*Christ.*

Mat. 16. 16. thou art *Christ*, the son  
 Luk. 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *Christ*

26. had seen the Lords *Christ*  
 John 4. 42. this indeed is the *Christ*  
 6. 69. sure that thou art that *Christ*

17. 3. thou hast sent, Jesus *Christ*  
 20. 31. that Jesus is the *Christ*  
 Act. 8. 37. I believe that Jesus *Christ* is

Rom. 5. 8. sinners *Christ* died for us  
 8. 1. to them that are in *Christ*  
 10. and if *Christ* be in you, the

9. 5. *Christ* who is over all, God  
 10. 4. *Christ* is the end of the Law  
 13. 14. but put ye on—*Christ*

1 Cor. 1. 24. we preach *Christ* the  
 2. 2. among you save *Christ*, and  
 3. 23. and ye are *Christ*'s, and

5. 7. for even *Christ* our passover  
 6. 15. are the members of *Christ*  
 8. 6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*, by

11. 3. the head of every man is *Christ*  
 man, and God is *Christ*'s head  
 12. 12. one bodie; so also is *Christ*

15. 3. how that *Christ* died for our  
 2 Cor. 5. 16. have known *Christ*  
 17. if any man be in *Christ*, he

19. that God was in *Christ*  
 20. we pray you in *Christ*'s stead  
 6. 15. hath *Christ* with Belial

10. 5. the obedience of *Christ*  
 13. 5. know ye not how that *Christ*  
 Gal. 2. 16. by the faith in *Christ*

20. I am crucified with *Christ*  
 not I, but *Christ* liveth in me  
 3. 27. been baptised into *Christ*

28. for ye are all one in *Christ*  
 4. 19. until *Christ* be formed in  
 5. 24. they that are *Christ*'s have

6. 14. save in the cross of—*Christ*  
 Eph. 3. 17. that *Christ* may dwell in  
 19. the love of *Christ*, which

4. 32. even as God for *Christ*'s sake  
 5. 2. and walk in love, as *Christ*  
 23. even as *Christ* is the head of

25. even as *Christ* loved the Church  
 Phil. 1. 21. for to me to live is *Christ*  
 23. I desire to—be with *Christ*

29. unto you is given for *Christ*  
 3. 7. I accounted loss for *Christ*  
 8. but dung, that I may win *Christ*

18. the enemies—of *Christ*  
 Col. 12. 4. of the afflictions of *Christ*  
 28. every man perfect in *Christ*

2. 6. as ye have received *Christ*, so  
 3. 1. if ye then be risen with *Christ*  
 3. and your life is hid with *Christ*

4. when *Christ*, who is our life  
 11. bond or free, but *Christ* is  
 13. as *Christ* forgave you, so

1 Tim. 1. 1. *Christ*, which is our hope  
 15. *Christ* Jesus came—to save  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. calleth on *Christ*'s name of *Chr.*

3. 11. all *Christ* will live godly in *Christ*  
 Heb.

- Heb. 9. 28. *Christ* was once offered to  
 1 Pet. 1. 19. with the— blood of *Ch.*  
 2. 21. *Christ* suffered for us  
 4. 13. partakers of *Christ's* sufferings  
 1 Joh. 1. 17. the blood of *Jesus Christ*  
 3. 23. believe in his Son *Christ*  
 5. 1. that *Jesus* is the *Christ*, is born  
 20. *Jesus Christ*: this is the  
     *Christian*, &c.  
 Act. 11. 26. were called *Christians*  
 26. 28. perswadedst me to be a *Chri.*  
     *Church*.  
 Mat. 16. 18. I will build my *Church*  
 18. 17. hear them, tell the *Church*  
 Act. 2. 47. added to the *Church* such  
 20. 28. to feed the *Church* of God  
 Ephes. 5. 24. as the *Church* is subject  
 25. as *Christ* loved the *Church*  
     See ver. 27, 29, 30.  
 Col. 1. 24. sake, which is the *Church*  
 1 Tim. 3. 15. God, which is the *Church*  
     *Circumcise*, &c.  
 Gen. 17. 10. child shall be *circumcised*  
     See ver. 11, to 27.  
 Deut. 10. 16. *circumcise* therefore the  
 30. 6. God will *circumcise* thy heart  
 Jer. 4. 4. *circumcise* your selves to the  
 9. 25. them which are *circumcised*  
 Gal. 5. 2. be *circumcised*, *Christ* shall  
 Col. 2. 11. also ye are *circumcised*  
     *Circumcision*.  
 Rom. 2. 25. for *circumcision* verily  
 28. nor is that *circumcision*  
 4. 9. blessedness on *circumcision*  
 11. sign of *circumcision*, a seal  
 1 Cor. 7. 19. *circumcision* is nothing, &c.  
     *Circumspect*, &c.  
 Exod. 23. 13. be *circumspect* in all  
 Eph. 5. 15. walk *circumspectly*, not  
     *City*, *Citizens*.  
 Psal. 127. 3. Lord keep the *city*, the  
 Prov. 11. 10. righteous the *city* rejoiceth  
     See ver. 11.  
 16. 32. then he that takes a *city*  
 Mat. 5. 14. a *city* that is set on a hill  
 Eph. 2. 19. but fellow-*citizens* with  
 Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a *city*  
     See ver. 16.  
 13. 14. no continuing *city*, but  
 Rev. 21. 2. the holy *city*, new *Jerusal.*  
     See ver. 10, 15, to 32.  
     *Clap*.  
 Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of *clay*  
 10. 9. thou hast made me of *clay*  
 23. 6. am formed out of the *clay*  
 Isai. 46. 9. shall the *clay* say to him  
 64. 8. we are the *clay*, and thou  
 Jer. 18. 6. as the *clay* is in the pott.  
 Hab. 2. 6. ladder— with thick *clay*.  
 Rom. 9. 21. potter power over the *clay*  
     *Clean*.  
 Job 14. 4. who can bring a *clean*  
 15. 14. that he should be *clean*, and  
 15. the heavens are not *clean* in  
 17. 9. he that hath *clean* hands  
 25. 4. how can he be *clean* that  
 Psal. 24. 4. he that hath *clean* hands  
 51. 10. create in me a *clean* heart  
 73. 1. to such as are of a *clean* heart  
 Prov. 16. 7. of man are *clean* in his own  
 20. 9. made my heart *clean*, I am  
 Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make ye *clean*  
 Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made *clean*  
 Ezek. 36. 25. will sprinkle *clean* water  
 Luk. 11. 39. ye Pharisees make *clean*  
 14. all things are *clean* unto you  
 Joha 13. 10. ye are *clean*, but not all  
 15. 3. ye are *clean* through the  
     *Cleanse*, &c.  
 2 Chro. 30. 19. though he be not *cleansed*  
 Psal. 73. 13. verily, I have *cleansed* my  
 119. 9. shall a young man *cleans* his  
 Ezek. 37. 23. I will *cleans* them  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. let us *cleans* our selves from  
 1 Joh. 1. 7. blood of *Christ* *cleans* us  
 9. *cleans* us from all unrighteousness  
     *Cleave*.  
 Gen. 2. 24. a man *cleave* to his wife  
     See Mar. 19. 5.  
 Deut. 10. 20. to the L. shalt thou *cleave*  
 See Chap. 11. 22. & 13. 4. & 30. 30.  
 Josua 23. 8. but *cleave* to the Lord  
     See Chap. 22. 5.  
 Rom. 12. 9. *cleave* to that which is  
     *Clothe*, &c.  
 Mat. 6. 30. wherefore if God so *clothe*  
 31. shall we be *clothed*?  
 25. 36. I was naked, and ye *clothe*  
 2 Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be *clothed*  
 Lam. 2. 3. respect to— gay *clothing*  
 Rev. 13. 5. shall be *clothed* with white  
     See Chap. 4. 4. & 7. 9. & 12. 1. &  
 15. 6. & 18. 15. & 19. 14.  
     *Cloud*, &c.  
 Exod. 40. 36. when the *cloud* was  
     See ver. 36. 37.  
 Eccles. 11. 4. regardeth the *clouds* shall  
 Isa. 44. 22. out as a thick *cloud* thy  
 Lam. 3. 44. thy self with a *cloud*  
 Hof. 6. 4. is as a morning *cloud*, as the  
 Mat. 24. 30. the sun—in the *clouds*  
 26. 64. and coming in the *clouds* of  
 1 Thes. 4. 17. with them in the *clouds*  
 Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with *clouds*.  
     *Coals*.  
 Prov. 6. 28. can one goup on hot *coals*  
 25. 22. thou shalt heap *coals* of fire  
     See Rom. 12. 20.  
     *Coards*.

**Coards.**

o 9. 22. with the *coards* of his sin  
 5. 18. iniquity with *coards* of  
 of. 11. 4. I drew them with *coards* of  
**Cold.**

ar. 10. 42. shall give a cup of *cold*  
 24. 12. love of many shall be *cold*  
 cv. 3. 15. art neither hot nor *cold*  
 See Ver. 16.

**Come.**

Chro. 29. 14. all things *come* of thee  
 a. 28. 15. it shall not *come* at us  
 ic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I *come*  
 lah. 2. 3. because it will surely *come*  
 ar. 11. 28. *come* unto me all ye that  
 25. 31. shall *come* into his glory  
 uke 9. 23. if a man shall *come* after me  
 18. 16. suffer little children to *come*  
 ohn 6. 44. no man can *come* to me  
 65. no man can *come* unto me  
 Cor. 11. 26. Lord's death till he *come*  
 Cor. 6. 17. *come* out from among  
 See Revel. 18. 4.

heb. 7. 25. that *come* to God by him  
 10. 37. he that shall *come*, will *come*  
 John 4. 2. that Jesus Christ is *come*  
 Rev. 22. 12. behold I *come* quickly, and  
 See Ver. 20.

**Comerth, Coming.**

psal. 118. 26. that *comerth* in the name  
 So Mat. 21. 9. & 23. 39.  
 John 6. 35. he that *comerth* to me  
 37. him that *comerth* to me I  
 Mat. 24. 27. so shall also the *coming*  
 See Ver. 37.

Thefl. 2. 9. whose *coming* is after the  
 Heb. 11. 6. he that *comerth* to God  
 am. 5. 8. the *coming* of the Lord  
 a Pet. 3. 4. promise of his *coming*?  
 Jude 14. behold the Lord *comerth*  
 Rev. 1. 7. behold he *comerth* with

**Comely, Comeliness.**

psal. 33. 1. for praise is *comely* for the  
 147. 1. pleasant, and praise is *comely*  
 sa. 53. 2. hath no form nor *comeliness*  
 Ezek. 16. 14. through my *comeliness*  
 Cor. 12. 23. parts have more *comeliness*

**Comfort.**

psal. 119. 50. this is my *comfort* in  
 Ver. 51.  
 Is. 51. 3. the Lord shall *comfort* Zion  
 See Ver. 12. & Zech. 1. 17.  
 61. 2. to *comfort* all that mourn  
 See Chap. 66. 13. Jer. 31. 13.  
 Jer. 8. 18. when I would *comfort* my  
 Mat. 10. 49. be of good *comfort*  
 2 Cor. 1. 3. and God of all *comforts*  
 4. may be able to *comfort* them  
 a Thefl. 4. 18. *comforts* one another

**See Chap 9. 17.**

5. 14. *comfort* the feeble-minded  
**Comforter, &c. Comfortless.**  
 Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth*  
 John 14. 18. not leave you *comfortless*  
 25. but the *comforter* which is  
 2 Cor. 1. 4. who *comforteth* us in all  
 7. 6. God that *comforteth* those

**Command, Commanded.**

Gen. 18. 19. he will *command* his  
 Exod. 34. 11. that which I *command*  
 Levit. 25. 21. I will *command* my  
 Deut. 4. 2. words which I *command*  
 See Chap. 12. 32.

psal. 44. 4. *command* deliverances  
 Mat. 28. 20. observe--that I have *com.*  
 Luke 17. 40. which I *commanded* you  
 John 15. 14. do whatsoever I *command*

**Commandment.**

Deut. 17. 20. slide from the *command*.  
 Ezra 3. 10. that tremble at the *comm.*  
 psal. 19. 8. the *comm.* of the Lord is pure  
 119. 96. thy *comm.* is exceeding  
 Pro. 6. 20. son, keep thy fathers *comm.*:  
 23. the *comm.* is a lamp, and the law  
 19. 16. he that keepeth the *comm.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the *comm.* is love  
 1 John 2. 7. no new *comm.*—but an  
 8. again a new *comm.* I write to  
 3. 23. this is his *comm.*—believe

**Commandments.**

Exod. 15. 29. give ear to his *comm.* and  
 20. 6. love me and keep my *comm.*  
 See Deut. 5. 10. & 6. 25 & 13. 29.  
 Deut. 6. 17. diligently keep the *comm.*  
 11. 1. his judgments and his *comm.*  
 psal. 119. 6. respect unto all thy *comm.*  
 38. run the way of thy *comm.*  
 47. delight my self in thy *comm.*  
 60. delayed not to keep thy *comm.*  
 227. I love thy *comm.* above gold  
 143. thy *comm.* are my delight  
 Pro. 4. 44. keep my *comm.* and live

**See Chap. 7. 2.**

John 14. 15. love me, keep my *comm.*  
 1 John 2. 3. if we keep his *comm.*  
 3. 22. because we keep his *comm.*  
 Ver. 24.  
 53. and his *comm.* are not grievous

**Commend, &c.**

Luke 23. 46. I *commend* my spirit  
 Acts 26. 32. I *commend* you to God  
 2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that *commend.*  
**Commit, &c.**

psal. 10. 14. the poor *committerth*  
 37. 5. *commit* thy way unto the Lord  
 Pro. 16. 3. *commit* thy works unto the  
 Job. 8. 34. whosoever *committerth* sin  
 1 Pet. 4. 19. *commit*—their souls to  
**Common.**

## Common.

Akt. 2. 44. and had all things *common*  
**Commune, Communication, &c.**  
 1<sup>st</sup> Sal. 4. 4. *commune* with your own  
 77. 6. I *commune* with mine—heart

See Eccles. 1. 16.

Mat. 5. 37. let your *communication*

1 Cor. 15. 33. evil *communication*

Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt *communication*

**Communicate.**

2 Tim. 6. 18. willing to *communicate*

Heb. 13. 16. and to *communicate*

**Communion.**

1 Cor. 10. 16. *commun.* of the blood of

*communion* of the body of

2 Cor. 6. 14. what *commun.* hath light

**Companion, Companie.**

Psal. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of

Pro. 28. 7. *companion* of riotous mea

24. a *companion* of a destroyer

29. 3. keepeth *comp.* with harlots

1 Cor. 5. 9. not to *companion* with

See Vers. 11.

2 Thess. 3. 14. have no *companion* with

**Compassion, &c.**

Psal. 86. 15. full of *compassion*, and

See Psal. 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 145. 8.

Lam. 3. 22. his *compassion* fail's not

32. yet will he have *compassion*

Micah 7. 18. he will have *compassion*

Mat. 18. 33. *compassion* on thy fellow

Rom. 9. 15. I will have *compassion* on

Heb. 5. 2. who can have *compassion* on

1 Pet. 3. 8. have *compassion* one of

1 John 3. 17. bowels of his *compassion*

Jude 22. and of some have *compassion*

**Compell.**

Luk. 14. 23. *compel* them to come in

**Complain, &c.**

Job 21. 4. is my *complaint* to man?

Lam. 3. 39. doth a living man *complain*

**Complet.**

Col. 2. 10. ye are *complete* in him

**Comprehend, &c.**

Job 37. 5. things—we cannot *compr.*

Phil. 3. 13. self to have *comprehended*

**Conceal, &c.**

Psal. 40. 10. I have not *concealed* thy

Pro. 11. 13. a faithfull spirit *concealeth*

12. 13. a prudent man *concealeth*

25. 2. the glorie of God to *conceal*

**Conceit.**

Pro. 26. 4. wife in his own *conceit*

12. wife in his own *conceit*?

16. is wife in his own *conceit*

**Conceive, &c.**

Job 15. 35. they *conceive* mischief, and

Psal. 51. 5. sin did my mother *conceive*

Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *conceive* and

59. 4. they *conceive* mischief, and

Mat. 1. 20. is *conceived* in her is of

Jam. 1. 15. when lust hath *conceived*

**Concluded, &c.**

Rom. 11. 32. hath *concluded* them

Gal. 3. 22. hath *concluded* all under

**Concupiscence**

Rom 7. 8. all manner of *concupiscence*

Col. 3. 5. evil *concupiscence*, and

1 Thess. 4. 5. not in the lust of *concupiscence*

**Condemnation.**

Joh. 3. 19. this is the *condemnation*

5. 24. not come into *condemnation*

Rom. 8. 1. there is no *condemnation*

**Condemn, &c.**

Deut. 25. 1. and *condemn* the wicked

Job 9. 20. mouth shall *condemn*

Pro. 17. 15. he that *condemn*, the judge

Isa. 5. 9. who—shall *condemn* me

Luk. 6. 37. *condemn* not, and ye

Joh. 3. 17. to *condemn* the world, be

Rom. 8. 34. who is he that *condemn*

1 Cor. 11. 31. not be *condemned* with

**Confess, &c.**

Psal. 3. 5. I will *confess* my transgressions

Pro. 28. 13. whose *confession* and

Mat. 10. 32. whosoever shall *confess*

him will I *confess* before

See Luk. 12. 8.

Akt. 19. 18. *confessed*, and shewed

Rom. 10. 9. if thou shalt *confess*

10. with the mouth *confession*

14. 11. every tongue shall *confess*

Jam. 5. 16. *confess* your faults one to another

1 John. 1. 9. if we *confess* our sins, be

**Confidence.**

Psal. 118. 8. to put *confidence* in man

9 to put *confidence* in Princes

Pro. 3. 26. the Lord shall be thy *confidence*

14. 26. Lord is streng *confidence*

25. 19. *confidence* is an unfaithfull

Eph. 3. 12. and access with *confidence*

Phil. 3. 3. have no *confidence* in the

Heb. 3. 6. hold fast the *confidence*

10. 35. cast not away your *confidence*

**Confirm, &c.**

Deut. 27. 26. cursed be he that *confirm*

Isa. 35. 3 and *confirm* the feeble

1 Cor. 1. 8. who shall *confirm* you

Heb. 6. 17. promise, *confirmed* it by

**Conformed, &c.**

Rom. 8. 29. *conformed* to the image

12. 2. be not *conformed* to this

Phil. 3. 10. being made *conformable*

**Confound, &c.**

Isa. 50. 7. shall not be *confounded*

Jer. 1. 17. lest I *confound* thee before

Ezek. 36. 32. be ashamed and *confounded*

**Confusion**

## CON.

## A Concordance.

## CON.

## Confusion, &amp;c.

er. 3. 25. our *confusion* covereth us  
an. 9. 7. unto us *confusion* of faces  
8. to us belongeth *confusion* of  
Cor. 14. 33. not the author of *confusion*

## Congregation.

sa. 26. 5. congregation of evill doers  
82. 1. God standeth in the congreg.

## Conquerors.

om. 8. 37. are more then *conquerors*

## Conscience.

ft. 23. 1. good *conscience* before  
24. 16. a *conscience* void of offence  
om. 2. 10. *conf.* also bearing witness  
13. 5. subject — for *conscience* sake  
Cor. 1. 12. testimonie of our *consc.*  
4. 2. to every mans *conscience*  
Tim. 1. 5. and a good *conscience*  
19. faith and good *conscience*  
3. 9. faith in a pure *conscience*  
4. 2. having their *conscience* feared  
Tim. 2. 3. with a pure *conscience*  
1. 15. and *conscience* is defiled  
eb. 9. 14. purge your *conscience*  
10. 2. from an evill *conscience*  
13. 18. have a good *conscience*  
Per. 3. 16. having a good *conscience*  
21. of a good *conscience* toward

## Consider.

ut. 4. 39. *consider* it in thine heart  
3. 5. *consider* in thine heart, that as  
3. 19. would *consider* their later  
Sam. 12. 24. *conf.* how great things  
b. 4. 26. not *conf.* any of his wayes  
37. 14. *conf.* the wondrous works  
See Eccles. 7. 13.  
al. 50. 22. *consider* this, ye that  
1. 1. 5. my people doth not *consider*  
5. 12. neither *consider* the operation  
43. 18. nor *consider* the things of  
5. 13. 20. ye shall *confid.* it perfectly  
See Chap. 10. 24.

of. 7. 2. they *consider* not in their  
ag. 1. 5. *consider* your wayes  
Tim. 2. 7. *consider* what I say, and  
eb. 10. 24. let us *consider* one anot.

## Considereth, Considering.

a. 41. 2. that *considereth* the poor  
10. 29. 7. the righteous *considereth*  
1. 44. 19. none *considereth* in his  
17. 1. none *considering* that the  
eck. 18. 14. *considereth.* and doth  
28. because he *considereth,* and

## Consist.

Col. 1. 17. by him all things *consist*  
*Consolation, Consolations.*

o. 15. 11. are the *consolations* of  
1. 66. 11. breasts of her *consolations*  
om. 1. 5. the God of — *consolations*

Heb. 6. 18. Strong *consolation,* wha  
*Constant.*

1 Chro. 28. 7. if ye be *constant* to do  
*Constraineth, &c.*

Job. 2. 18. the spirit — *constraineth*

2 Cor. 5. 14. love of Christ *conf.* us

1 Pet. 5. 2 the flock not by *constrains*  
*Consume, &c.*

Deut. 4. 24. God is a *consuming* fire

See Chap. 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29.

Psa. 119. 139. my zeal hath *conf.* me

Mal. 3. 6. ol Jacob are not *consumed*

Gal. 5. 15. take heed ye be not *conf.*

1 Thes. 2. 8. the Lord shall *consume*  
*Contempt, &c.*

Job 12. 21. he poureth *contempt* on

See Psal. 107. 40.

Psal. 15. 4. vile person is *contemned*

*Content.*

Ecc. 6. 10. *content* with him that is

Isa. 57. 16. I will not *content* for

Jude 3. earnestly *cont.* for the faith

*Contention, Contentions.*

Pro. 13. 10. by pride comes *contention*

17. 14. therefore leave off *contention*

See hsp 18. 6.

19. 13. the *contentions* of a wife are

23. 29. who hath *contentions* ? who

Act. 15. 39. and the *contention* was so

Tit. 3. 9. genealogies and *contentions*

*Contentious.*

Pro. 26. 21. so is a *contentious* man to

Rem. 2. 8. to them that are *contentious*

1 Cor. 11. 16. to be *contentious,* we

*Content, Contentment.*

Phl. 4. 11. learned — to be *content*

1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with *content*

8. let us therewith be *content*

Heb. 13. 5. be *content* with such things

*Continually.*

Gen. 6. 5. his heart — evill so *continually*

1 Chr. 16. 11. seek his face so *continually*

See Psal. 105. 4.

Psal. 52. 1. God endureth so *continually*

71. 14. but I will hope *continually*

119. 44. keep thy law *continually*

117. to thy statutes *continually*

Pro. 6. 21. blinde them *continually*

Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God *continually*

Act. 6. 4. give our selves *continually*

See Luk. 21. 36. Act. 10. 3.

1 Thes. 5. 17.

*Continue, &c.*

John 8. 21. if you *continue* in my

15. 9. *continue* ye in my love

Act. 12. 43. them to *continue* in the

14. 22. exhorting them to *continue*

Rom. 6. 1. shall we *continue* in sin

12. 12. patient — *continuing* instant

Col. 1. 23.

Col. 1. 23. if ye *continue* in the faith  
 4. 2. *continue* in prayer, and watch  
 1 Tim. 2. 15. if they *continue* in faith  
 4. 16. *continue* in them, for in  
 2 Tim. 2. 14. *continue* thou in the  
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love *continue*  
 14. have no *continuing* city  
 Jam. 1. 25. and *continue* therein

**Contrite.**

Psal. 34. 18. as be of a *contrite* spirit  
 51. 17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou  
 Isa. 57. 15. that is of a *contrite* and  
 revive the heart of the *contrite*  
 66. 2. I look to—a *contrite* spirit

**Controversie.**

Jer. 25. 31. the Lord hath a *controv.*  
 See Hof. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 2.

**Conversation.**

Psal. 50. 23. ordereth his *conversation*  
 Ephes. 4. 22. the former *conversation*  
 Phil. 1. 27. let your *conversation* be  
 2. 20. our *conversation* is in heaven  
 Hebr. 13. 5. let your *conversation* be  
 Jam. 3. 13. cut of a good *conversation*  
 1 Pet. 1. 15. in all manner of *convers.*  
 18. from your vain *conversation*  
 2. 12. have your *conversation* honest  
 3. 1. be wone by the *conversation*  
 2 Pet. 1. 7. vexed with the filthy *conv.*  
 3. 11. be in all holie *conversation*

**Converted, &c.**

Psal. 19. 7. perfect, converting the soul  
 51. 13. sinners shall be *converted*  
 Mat. 18. 2. except ye be *converted*  
 Luke 12. 22. when thou art *converted*  
 Jam. 5. 10. he which *converteth* the

**Corn.**

Pro. 11. 26. he that withholdeth *corn*  
 Hof. 2. 5. I will —take away my *corn*  
 Joel 2. 19. I will send you *corn*, and  
 John 12. 14. except a *corn* of wheat

**Corner.**

Psal. 118. 22. head-stone of the *corner*  
 See Isa. 28. 15. Mat. 21. 42.  
 Ephes. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 7.  
 See the word **Stones**.  
 Pro. 21. 9. in a *corner* of the house-top  
 Chap. 25. 24.

**Correct, &c.**

Psal. 39. 11. rebukes dost *correct* man  
 Pro. 3. 12. Lord loveth, he *correcteth*  
 See John 5. 17. Heb. 12. 6.  
 29. 17. *correct* thy son, and he shall  
 19. a servant will not be *corr.*  
 Jerem. 2. 19. wickedness shall *correct*  
 ro. 24. *correct* me, but with  
 30. 11. I will *corr.* thee in measure  
 So Chap. 46. 18.

**Correction.**

Pro. 3. 11. not be wearie of his *cor.*  
 15. 10. *correction* is grievous un  
 22. 15. the rod of *correction* shall  
 24. 13. withhold not *correct.* thy  
 Jer. 2. 30. they received no *correcti*  
 See Chap. 4. 3. & 7. 28. Zeph. 3.

**Corrupt, Corruptible.**

Psal. 14. 1. they are *corrupt*, they ha  
 See Psal. 53.  
 Mat. 6. 19. and rust doth *corrupt*  
 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain a *corrupti*  
 13. 53. this *corruptible* must put o

**Corruption.**

Job 17. 14. I have said to *corruption*  
 Psal. 16. 10. holie One to see *cor*  
 See A&S 2. 27, 3

1 Cor. 15. 50. nor doth *corruption*  
 Gal. 6. 8. of the flesh reap *corrupti*

**Covenant.**

Gen. 17. 7. I will establish my *cove*  
 See Chap. 9.  
 for an everlasting *cove*  
 See Isa. 55. 3. & 61. 8. Jer. 3

40. & 33.  
 Deut. 7. 9. which keepeth *covenant*  
 Josh. 24. 25. Joshua made a *cove*

See 2 Chro. 15. 12. & 23. 16. & 34. 3  
 Job 31. 1. a *covenant* with mine e  
 Isa. 28. 15. a *covenant* with death

54. 10. the *covenant* of thy pe  
 59. 21. this is my *covenant* with

Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new *cove*  
 See Ezek. 37. 2

50. 5. a perpetual *covenant* that  
 Heb. 10. 16. this is the *covenant* th

**Cover, &c.**

Job 31. 33. If I *covered* my transgre  
 Psal. 31. 1. whose sin is *covered*

See Rom. 4.  
 Pro. 10. 12. love *cover.* th all sin

See 1 Pet. 4.  
 12. 16. a prudent man *cover.* th

17. 9. he that *covereth* a transgre  
 29. 26. whose hatred is *covere*

28. 13. he that *covereth* his sin  
 Luke 12. 2. there is nothing *cove*

23. 3. and to the hills, *cover* us  
 See Hof. 10. 11

**Cobet, Cobeteth.**

Exod. 22. 17. thou shalt not *cove*  
 See Rom. 7. 7. & 13

Pro. 21. 26. he *coveteth* greedily  
 Hab. 2. 9. wo to him that *coveteth*

1 Cor. 12. 31. *coves* earnestly the be  
**Cobetous, Cobetousness.**

Exod. 18. 21. hating *cobetousness*  
 Psal. 10. 3. the *cobetous*, whom the

119. 32. and not so *cobetousness*  
 Pro. 28. 22

28. 15. that hateth covetousness  
57. 17. iniquity of his covetousness  
6. 13. one is given to covetousness  
So Chap. 8. 10.  
ek. 33. 21. after their covetousness  
ke. 12. 15. beware of covetousness  
6. 14. covetous decided him  
or. 5. 11. or covetous, or an  
4. 10. northives, nor covetous  
9. 5. 3. or covetous, let it not be  
5. 3. nor covetous man, who is an  
3. 5. and covetousness, which  
13. 5. be without covetousness  
**Counsel, Counsels.**

9. 14. and asked not counsel at  
11. 16. the counsel of the wicked  
33. 11. counsel of the Lord  
See Pro. 19. 21.  
11. 14. where no counsel is, the  
2. 5. the counsils of the wicked  
15. hearkeneth unto counsel, is wise  
5. 21. without counsel purposes  
9. 20. hear counsel and receive  
21. the counsel of the Lord  
18. is established by counsel  
13. 30. there is no counsel  
4. 6. by wise counsel thou shalt  
28. 29. wonderfull in counsel  
17. 15. hide deep their counsel  
1. 1. that take counsel, but not of  
6. 10. my counsel shall stand  
49. 7. is counsel perished from  
7. 30. rejected the counsel of  
2. 23. determinate counsel of  
See Chap. 4. 28.

38. If this counsel.—be of men  
10. 17. whole counsel of God  
10. 4. 5. manifest the counsels of  
1. 11. after the counsel of his  
3. 18. I counsel thee to buy  
**Counsellor, Counsellors.**

119. 24. testimonies—my counsel  
11. 14. multitude of counsellors  
See Chap. 24. 6. and 15. 22.  
9. 6. shall be wonderfull, counsel.  
10. 15. or being his counsellor  
14. 9. is thy counsellor perished  
11. 34. been his counsellor  
**Count, Counted.**

15. 6. and he counted it to him  
See Rom. 4. 3, 5 Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.  
1. 3. 8. I count all things but loss  
13. I count not my self to have  
1. 5. that ye may be counted  
**Countrey.**

11. 16. desire a better countrey  
**Courage.**  
31. 24. be of good courage

**Count, Counts.**

Psa. 65. 4. may dwell in thy courts  
81. 2. for the courts of the [Lord]  
10. a day in thy courts is  
Amos 7. 13. it is the King's court

**Courteous.**

1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful, be courteous  
**Craft, &c. Crafty, &c.**  
Job 5. 12. the devices of the crafty  
13. their own craftiness

So 1 Cor. 3. 19.

Dan. 8. 25. he shall cause craft to  
Acts 19. 25. by this craft we have  
2 Cor. 4. 2. not walk in craftiness

**Create, Created.**

Gen. 1. 1. God created the heavens  
Psal. 51. 10. create in me a clean  
113. 45. 7. and create darkness  
57. 19. I create the fruit of the  
Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus  
3. 9. created all things by Christ  
4. 24. which after God is created  
Col. 1. 16. by him were all things cre.  
See Rev. 4. 11. & 10. 6.

**Creator.**

Eccles. 12. 1. rememb. now thy creator  
1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful creator

**Createure.**

Rom. 8. 19. expectation of the creat.  
See Ver. 20, 21. 22, 25.  
2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new creature  
Gal. 6. 15. but a new creature  
1 Tim. 4. 4. every creature of God is  
Heb. 4. 13. no creature which is not

**Crie, Cries.**

Exod. 14. 15. wherefore criest thou  
22. 23. I will surely hear their cry  
Deut. 15. 9. cry unto the Lord against  
1 Sim. 7. 8. cease not to cry unto the  
Job 27. 9. will God hear their cry  
34. 28. he heareth the cry of the  
26. 13. they cry not when he  
Psa. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the cry  
34. 15. ears are open to their cry  
17. the righteous cry, and the  
145. 19. will hear their cry  
Pro. 21. 13. stoppeth his ears at the cry  
113. 58. 1. Cry aloud, spare not  
Jer. 11. 11. though they cry—unto  
See Chap. 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18.

Joel 1. 14. and cry unto the Lord  
Mic. 2. 4. they shall cry to the Lord  
Jonah 3. 8. cry mightily unto God  
Hab. 2. 11. for the stone shall cry  
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we cry Abba

See Gal. 4. 6.

James 5. 4. the cry of the laborers  
**Cried, &c.**

Exod. 2. 23. they cried, and their cry



Psal. 34. 6. this poor man *cried*, and  
 119. 145. I *cried* with my whole  
 20. 1. in my distress I *cried* unto  
 130. 1. of the depths have I *cried*  
 Lam. 2. 18. their heart *cried* unto the  
 Zech. 7. 13. as he *cried*, and they would  
 Mar. 27. 46. Jesus *cried* with a loud  
 50. when he had *cried* again

See Mar. 15. 37.

Heb. 5. 7. with strong *crying* and tears  
 Rev. 21. 4. no sorrow, nor *crying*

### Crooked.

Isa. 42. 16. *crooked* things straight

Chap. 5. 52.

Luke 3. 5. and the *crooked* shall be  
 Phil. 2. 15. in the midst of a *crooked*

### Cross.

Luke 9. 13. and take up his *cross*

See Mar. 10. 38. & 16. 24. Mar. 8. 34.

1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the *cross* of Christ

18. preaching of the *cross* to

Gal. 6. 14. glory save in the *cross* of

Col. 2. 14. nailing it unto his *cross*

Heb. 12. 2. endured the *cross*, despising

### Crown.

Isa. 28. 5. be for a *crown* of glory

John 19. 2. platted a *crown* of thorns

2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up for me a *crown*

1 Pet. 5. 14. a *crown* of glory, which

Rev. 2. 10. give thee a *crown* of life

3. 11. that no man take thy *crown*

### Cruel, &c.

Psal. 74. 20. the habitations of *cruelty*

Prov. 31. 17. he that is *cruel* troubleth

12. 10. mercies of the wicked are *ev.*

### Crucified, &c.

Mat. 27. 35. and they *crucified* him

Luke 23. 21. *Crucified* him, *crucified* him

Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *crucified*

1 Cor. 1. 2. we preach Christ *crucified*

2. 2. Je us Christ, and him *crucified*

8. nor have *crucified* the Lord of

Gal. 2. 20. I am *crucified* with Christ

3. 1. Christ hath been—*crucified*

5. 24. Christ's, have *crucified* the flesh

6. 14. world is *crucified* unto me

Heb. 6. 6. they *crucified*—the Son of

### Cup.

Psal. 23. 5. oil, my *cup* runneth over

116. 13. I will take the *cup* of sal.

Jer. 47. 22. not to drink of the *cup*

Mat. 10. 42. shall give a *cup* of cold

20. 22. able to drink of the *cup*

26. 39. let this *cup* pass from me

Mar. 14. 23. and he took the *cup*, and

Luke 22. 20. this is the *cup* of the

1 Cor. 10. 16. the *cup* of blessing

11. 26. as ye drink this *cup*, ye do

### Curse.

Gen. 13. 3. *curse* him that *curseth* thee

See Numb. 24. 9.

Deut. 20. 19. the words of this *curse*

Judg. 5. 23. *curse* ye Meroz, said

Prov. 3. 33. the *curse* of the Lord

26. 2. so the *curse* causeless shall not

28. 27. shall have many a *curse*

Eccles. 7. 21. thy servant *curse* thee

Mal. 2. 2. I will *curse* your blessings

Mat. 5. 44. bleis them that *curse* you

26. 74. he began to *curse* and to

Rom. 12. 14. bleis, and *curse* not

Gal. 3. 12. redeemed us from the *curse*

Rev. 22. 3. shall be no more *curse*

### Curst.

Levit. 24. 14. him that hath *curst*

Deut. 27. 15. *curst* be the man that

See Ver. 16. to 28.

8. 16. *curst* shalt thou be in the

V. 17, 18, 19.

Jer. 11. 3. *curst* be the man that

20. 14. *curst* be the day wherein

See Job 3. 1.

48. 10. *curst* be he that doth

Mat. 25. 41. depart from me ye *curst*

Gal. 3. 10. *curse* is every one that

### Curst, &c.

Exod. 21. 17. he that *cursteth* his

See Lev. 20. 9. Pro. 20. 10. & 30. 11.

Lev. 24. 15. he that *cursteth* his God

Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *cursting*

See Rom. 3. 14.

100. 17. he loved *cursting*, so let

Heb. 6. 8. and near unto *cursting*

### Custom.

Rom. 13. 7. *custom* to whom *custom*

### Custom, &c.

Jer. 10. 3. the *customs* of the people

32. 11. according to the law and *cust.*

1 Cor. 11. 16. we have no such *customs*

### Dainties.

Psal. 141. 4. not eat of their *dainties*

Prov. 23. 3. be not desirous of his *dainties*

See V. 6.

### Damned, &c.

Mat. 16. 16. not shall be *damned*

1 Cor. 11. 29. drinks *damnation* to

2 Thess. 2. 12. *damned* that believe not

1 Tim. 5. 12. having *damnation*

2 Pet. 2. 1. in *damnable* heresies

### Dark, &c.

Job 24. 16. in the *dark* they dig

Psal. 74. 20. the *dark* places of the

Isa. 29. 15. works are in the *dark*

Ezek. 8. 12. Israel do in the *dark*

Ephes.



Ephes. 4. 18. underſtand'ing *darkened*  
 2 Pet. 1. 19. that ſhineth in a *dark*

**Darkneſs.**

Job 34. 22. there is no *darkneſs* nor  
 Pſal. 107. 10. ſuch as ſit in *darkneſs*  
 112. 4. ariſeth light in *darkneſs*  
 139. 12. the *darkneſs* hideth not  
 Eccleſ. 5. 17. he eateth in *darkneſs*  
 11. 8. the *days* of *darkneſs*  
 Iſa. 42. 16. I will make *darkneſs*  
 45. 7. and created *darkneſs*, I make  
 Mar. 4. 16. which ſate in *darkneſs*  
 6. 23. if the light—be *darkneſs*  
 8. 12. caſt out into utter *darkneſs*

See Chap. 2. 12. & 25. 30.

Luke 1. 79. to them that ſit in *darkneſs*  
 John 1. 5. the light ſhineth in *darkneſs*  
 3. 19. men loved *darkneſs* rather  
 8. 12. than not walk in *darkneſs*  
 12. 35. light, left *darkneſs* come  
 Act. 26. 18. to turn them from *darkneſs*  
 Rom. 13. 12. caſt off the works of *darkneſs*  
 2 Cor. 6. 14. hath light with *darkneſs*  
 Ephes. 5. 8. ye were ſometime *darkneſs*  
 11. unfruitful works of *darkneſs*  
 Col. 1. 13. delivered us from—*darkneſs*  
 1 Theſſ. 5. 4. are not in *darkneſs*—hath  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of *darkneſs*  
 1 John 1. 5. in him is no *darkneſs*

V. 6.

2. 8. *darkneſs* is paſt, and the true

See V. 9, 11.

Jude 6. chſins under *darkneſs*, unto

**Daughter.**

Lev. 19. 29. prostitute thy *daughter*  
 21. 9. if the *daughter* of any prieſt  
 Num. 27. 8. ſhall piſs to his *daughter*  
 2 King. 8. 18. the *daughter* of Ahab  
 Pſal. 45. 13. the King's *daughter* is all  
 Hoſ. 4. 15. your *daughters* ſhall  
 Mich. 7. 6. the *daughter* riſeth up  
 See Mar. 10. 35.  
 Mat. 2. 17. married the *daughter* of a

**Daubed.**

Ezek. 22. 28. her Prophets have *daubed*.  
 See Chap. 13. 10, 11.

**Day.**

Pſal. 84. 10. a *day* in thy Courts is  
 95. 7. to *day* if ye will hear his  
 Prov. 4. 18. unto the perfect *day*  
 27. 1. what a *day* may bring forth  
 Iſa. 56. 12. ſhall be as this *day*, and  
 58. 5. an acceptable *day* to the L.  
 Amos 6. 3. put far away the evil *day*  
 Mat. 6. 34. ſufficient unto the *day*, is  
 24. 36. but of that *day* and hour  
 Act. 2. 20. that great and notable *day*  
 17. 31. he hath appointed a *day* in  
 Rom. 14. 5. man eſteemeth one *day*

Ephes. 6. 13. withſtand in the evil *day*  
 1 Theſſ. 5. 2. that the *day* of the L.

See 1 Theſſ. 2. 2. & 2 Pet. 3. 10  
 5. children of the *day*

Heb. 3. 13. while it is called to *day*  
 2 Pet. 3. 8. one *day* with the Lord is  
 Jude 6. judgement of the great *day*

**Days.**

Job 7. 1. are not his *days* like the  
 16. for my *day*. are vanity  
 8. 9. our *days* upon earth are as  
 9. 25. my *days* are ſwifter then a  
 See V. 26.

10. 20. are not my *days* few?

14. 1. man—is of few *days*

3. his *days* are determined

Pſal. 39. 4. the meaſure of my *days*  
 See Ver. 3.

7. 5. I conſidered the *days* of old

90. 6. all our *days* are paſſed away

10. the *days* of our years are

12. teach us to number our *days*

1. 2. 11. my *days* are like a ſhadow

See Pſal. 144. 4.

103. 15. man, his *days* are as graſs

Prov. 3. 2. for length of *days*, and

9. 11. thy *days* ſhall be multiplied

Eccleſ. 2. 23. all his *days* are ſorrows

8. 13. ſhall not prolong his *days*

12. 1. while the evil *days* come not

Iſa. 65. 20. no more an infant of *days*

Ezek. 12. 22. the *days* are prolonged

Luke 1. 75. all the *days* of our life

**Deacons.**

1 Tim. 3. 8. the *deacons* be grave

**Dead.**

2 Sam. 12. 23. now is he *dead*  
 Eccleſ. 4. 2. I praiſed the *dead* which  
 9. 4. better then a *dead* lion  
 Iſa. 26. 19. thy *dead* men ſhall live  
 Jer. 22. 10. the *dead*. See Ezek. 2. 13.  
 Mar. 8. 22. let the *dead* bury their  
 22. 32. not the God of the *dead*  
 John 5. 25. the *dead* ſhall hear the  
 Rom. 4. 17. who quickeneth the *dead*  
 6. 2. that are *dead* to ſin, live  
 7. he that is *dead*, is freed from  
 8. If we be *dead* with Chriſt  
 11. reckon ye your ſelves *dead*  
 12. are alive from the *dead*  
 8. 34. Chriſt which is *dead*—yea  
 2 Cor. 5. 4. then were all *dead*  
 Ephes. 2. 1. *dead* in treſpaſſes and ſins

See Col. 2. 13.

Col. 3. 3. for ye are *dead*, and your

2 Tim. 2. 11. if we be *dead* with

Heb. 5. 14. purge—from *dead* works

Jam. 2. 17. faith—is *dead*

See V. 20. 26

# DE A.

# A Concordance.

# DEF.

1 Per. 2. 21. that we being *dead* to  
 Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the *dead*  
 20. 12. I saw the *dead* small and  
 13. the sea gave up the *dead*

## Deaf.

Levit. 19. 14. nor curse the *deaf*  
 Psal. 58. 4. like the *deaf* add: that  
 Isa. 19. 18. day shall the *deaf* hear  
 See Chap. 33. 5. & 43. 8.  
 35. 5. the ears of the *deaf* shall be  
 42. 19. who is—*deaf* as my  
 43. 8. the *deaf* that have ears

## Death.

Num. 23. 10. die the *death* of the  
 Deut. 32. 19. before you life and *death*  
 Psal. 68. 20. belong the issues of *death*  
 73. 4. are no bands in their *death*  
 89. 4. liveth and shall not see *death*  
 116. 15. preci. in his sight is the *de*.  
 Pro. 10. 2. delivereth from *death*  
 See Chap. 11. 4.  
 14. 32. righte. hath hope in his *dea*.  
 Ecclef. 7. 1. day of *death* is better then  
 8. 8. have power in the day of *dea*.  
 Cant. 8. 9. love is stronger then *death*  
 Isa. 28. 15. a covenant with *death*  
 Jer. 8. 3. *death* shall be chosen rather  
 Ezek. 33. 11. no pleasure in the *death*  
 See Chap. 18. 23, 32.  
 Hof. 13. 14. receive thee from *death*. O.  
 Mar. 26. 38. sorrowfull even unto *de*.  
 Joh. 5. 21. is passed from *death* to life  
 8. 51. he shall never see *death*  
 52. he shall ne er taste of *death*  
 Rom. 5. 10. by the *death* of his son  
 12. *death* by sin, and fo

See Ver. 14, 17. 21.

6. 3. were baptised into his *death*  
 4. with him by baptism into *death*  
 9. *death* hath no more dominion  
 16. whether it be of sin unto *death*  
 21. the end of these things is *dea*.  
 23. for the wages of sin is *death*  
 7. 24. from the body of this *death*  
 8. 6. to be carnally minded is *dea*.  
 1 Cor. 11. 26. shew forth the Lord's *d*.  
 15. 25. since by man came *death*, by  
 54. *death* is swallowed up in vict.  
 See Isa. 25. 8.

55. O *death* where is thy sting?  
 56. the sting of *death* is sin  
 2 Cor. 2. 16. the favor of *death* unto  
 7. 10. the world worketh *death*  
 Phil. 1. 20. it be by life or by *death*  
 2. 8. and became obedient unto *de*.  
 2. 10. made conformable to his *de*.  
 2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath abolished *death*  
 Heb. 2. 14. that through *death* he  
 15. who for fear of *death* were  
 Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth *death*

1 John 3. 14. passed from *death* to life  
 5. 16. there is a sin unto *death*

See Ver. 17.

Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and *death*  
 2. 10. be thou faithful to the *dea*.  
 11. be hurt of the second *death*  
 9. 6. men shall seek *death* and  
 12. 11. their lives unto the *death*  
 20. 6. in such the second *death*  
 14. this is the second *death*  
 21. 4. no more *death* nor sorrow

## Debate.

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and *debate*  
 Rom. 1. 29. murder, *debate*, deceit

## Deceit, &c.

Psal. 101. 7. he that worketh *deceit*  
 Pro. 20. 7. the bread of *deceit* is sweet  
 Isa. 53. 9. neither was any *deceit* in  
 See 1 Per. 2. 22.  
 Jer. 5. 27. their houses are full of *deceit*  
 9. 6. through *deceit* they refuse to  
 17. 9. the heart is *deceit*full above  
 Hof. 12. 7. the balances of *deceit*

See Amos 8. 5.

Zeph. 1. 9. houses with—*deceit*  
 Mar. 4. 19. the *deceit*fulness of riches  
 Rom. 3. 13. tongues have used *deceit*  
 Heb. 3. 13. the *deceit*fulness of sin

## Deceitfully.

Psa. 24. 4. not sworn *deceit*fully  
 Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. *deceit*fully  
 2 Cor. 4. 2. word of God *deceit*, ully

## Deceive.

Pro. 24. 28. *deceive* not with thy lips  
 Jer. 9. 5. *deceive* every one tils  
 Mar. 24. 24. *deceive* the very elect  
 Eph. 5. 6. let no man *deceive* you

## Deceived.

Deut. 11. 16. hearts be not *deceived*  
 Jer. 20. 7. thou hast *deceived* me  
 Ezek. 14. 9. have *deceiv*, that prophet  
 Obad. 3. thy heart hath *deceiv*ed thee  
 Rom. 7. 11. sin—*deceiv*. me, and by  
 2 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving* and being *de*.

## Deceiver, Deceiveth.

Pro. 26. 19. that *deceiv*, his neighbour  
 Mal. 1. 14. but cursed be the *deceiv*er  
 James 1. 26. but *deceiv*, his own heart

## Decently.

1 Cor. 14. 40. things be done *decently*  
 15. 23. things be done *decently*

## Defer.

Isa. 10. 1. that *defer* unrighteous

## Defence.

Num. 14. 9. their *defence* is departed  
 Psa. 59. 9. God is my *defence*  
 See Ver. 15. and 62. 2. and 94. 22.  
 Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a *defence*  
 Defer, Defered.

Pro. 13. 12. hope *deferred* maketh the  
 Eccl. 5. 4.

Ecc1. 5. 4. a vow — *defer* not to pay  
Isa. 48. 9. will I *defer* mine anger

**Defile, &c.**

Numb. 35. 3. blood, it *defileth* the  
Isa. 59. 3. your hands are *defiled*  
Mat. 15. 18. they *defile* the man  
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are *defiled*  
and conscience is *defiled*  
Rev. 21. 27. any thing that *defileth*

**Defraud.**

Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not *defraud*  
1 Cor. 7. 5. *defraud* not one another  
1 Thes. 4. 6. no man *defraud* his brot.

**Defrauded.**

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *defrauded*  
**Delight.**

Deut. 10. 15. the Lord had a *delight*  
2 Sam. 15. 26. I have no *delight* in  
Job 21. 26. *delight* in the Almighty  
27. 10. *delight*—in the Almighty

See Chap. 24. 9.

Psal. 1. 2. His *delight* is in the law  
16. 3. Saints — is all my *delight*  
37. 4. *delight*—in the Lord

See Isa. 58. 14.

40. 8. I *delight* to do thy will  
54. 19. thy comforts *delight* my  
119. 16. *delight*—in thy Statutes

See ver. 24, 35, 47, 70, 77, 174.

Rom. 7. 22.

Pro. 11. 20. upright — are his *delight*

12. 22. that deal truly are his *delight*

15. 8. prayer — upright is his *del.*

Isa. 58. 15. the Sabbath a *delight*

See Ver. 14.

Jer. 9. 24. in these things I *delight*

**Delighteth.**

Psal. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in

Isa. 41. 1. in whom my soul *delighteth*

See Mat. 12. 18.

42. 4. the Lord *delighteth* in thee

Mic. 7. 18. he *delighteth* in mercie

**Delight.**

Psal. 119. 52. law had been my *delight*

143. commandments are my *del.*

**Deliver.**

Psal. 50. 15. I will *deliver* thee

91. 25. I will *deliver* him and

Eccles. 8. 8. shall wickedness *deliver*

Isa. 43. 1. 3. none can *deliver* out of

Ezek. 34. 10. I will *deliver* my flock

Dan. 3. 17. God is able to *deliver*

Mat. 10. 17. they will *deliver* you up

Rom. 7. 24. who shall *deliver* me

2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall *deliver* me

2 Pet. 2. 9. the Lord knoweth how to *de.*

**Deliverance, &c.**

Psal. 44. 4. command *deliverance*

Luke 4. 18. to preach *deliverance*

Heb. 11. 35. not accepting *deliverance*

**Delivered.**

1 Sam. 17. 48. *delivered* me out of

Luke 1. 74. that we being *delivered*

Rom. 4. 25. *deliver*, for our offence

2 Cor. 1. 10. who *delivered* us from

Col. 1. 13. hath *delivered* us from

**Delusion.**

2 Thes. 2. 11. send them strong *delusion*

**Denie, &c.**

Pro. 30. 9. lest I be full, and *deny*

Mat. 10. 33. whosoever shall *deny*

26. 25. yet will I not *deny* thee

Luke 9. 13. let him *deny* himself

See Mat. 10. 38. & 16. 14.

Mar. 8. 31.

2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *deny* him, he

13. he cannot *deny* himself

Tit. 1. 16. in works they *deny* him

2. 12. *denying* ungodliness and

Rev. 2. 13. hast not *denied* my faith

**Depart, Departeth.**

Job 21. 14. *apart* from us

See Chap. 12. 17.

Psal. 34. 14. *depart* from evil and

See Psal. 37. 27. & Pro. 19. 17.

& Isa. 1. 16, 17.

119. 115. *depart* from me ye

Pro. 3. 7. and *apart* from evil

See Chap. 14. 16.

Isa. 59. 15. he that *departeth* from

Hos. 9. 12. when I *depart* from them

Micah 2. 10. arise ye and *depart*

Mar. 7. 23. *depart* from me ye that

25. 41. *apart* from me, ye cursed

Luke 2. 29. servant *depart* in peace

3. 8. *depart* from me, for I am a

1 Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife *depart*

Phil. 1. 22. to *depart*, and to be

2 Tim. 2. 19. *depart* from iniquitie

**Depth.**

Rom. 11. 33. O the *depth* of the riches

**Derision.**

Lam. 3. 14. I was a *derision* to all

**Desire.**

Gen. 3. 15. thy *desire* shall be to

4. 7. to thee shall be his *desire*

Exod. 34. 24. shall any man *desire*

2 Chro. 15. 15. with their whole *desires*

Neh. 1. 11. *desire* to fear thy Name

Psal. 10. 17. heard the *desire* of the

21. 2. given him his hearts *desire*

37. 4. give me the *desire* of thine

38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee

145. 19. he will fulfill the *desire*

Pro. 10. 24. the *desire* of the right.

11. 23. *desire* of the righteous is

13. 12. when the *desire* cometh

19. the *desire* accomplished

25. the *desire* of the slothful

Isa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our soul

Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his *desire* as bell

Mark 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire*

1 Cor. 14. 1. *desire* (spiritual gifts, but

2 Cor. 7. 11. what vehement *desire*

### Desired, Desireth

Pro. 21. 10. wicked *desireth* evil

Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I *desired*

### Despise, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that *despise* me

Pro. 12. 9. he that is *despised* and

13. 13. who so *despise* h the word

Isa. 53. 3. he is *despised* and rejected

Luke 10. 16. he that *despise*th you

1 Cor. 1. 28. things that are *despised*

1 Thes. 4. 8. *despise*th not man but

5. 20. *despise* not prophesying

Tit. 2. 15. let no man *despise* thee

See 1 Tim. 4. 12.

### Destroy, Destroyed.

Psal. 145. 20. wicked shall he *destroy*

Isa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the sinners

Ezek. 21. 31. and skilful to *destroy*

Hes. 13. 9. thou hast *destroyed* thy self

Mat. 5. 17. come to *destroy* the Law

I am not come to *destroy*, but

10. 28. which is able to *destroy*

Luke 9. 16. is not come to *destroy*

Rom. 6. 6. sin might be *destroyed*

Jam. 4. 12. able to save and *destroy*

### Destruction.

Job 5. 21. be afraid of *destruction*

21. 30. is reserved to — *destruction*

31. 23. *destruction* from God was

Psal. 50. 3. thou turnest man to *destr.*

Prov. 18. 12. before *destruction*, the heart

21. 15. *destr.* shall be to the work,

24. 2. their heart studieth *destruction*.

27. 20. hell and *destr.* never full: so

Isa. 14. 23. the besom of *destruction*

Rom. 3. 16. *destr.* and miserie are in

1 Thes. 5. 3. Peace — sudden *destruction*.

2 Pet. 2. 1. themselves swift *destruction*

### Determined, &c.

2 Chron. 5. 16. God hath *determined*

Acts 2. 23. by the *determined* counsel

4. 28. thy counsel *determined*

### Devises,

Job 5. 12. disappointeth the *devices*

Psal. 33. 10. he maketh the *devices*

Pro. 12. 2. a man of wicked *devices*

14. 7. a man of wicked *devices* is

19. there are many *devices* in a

Jer. 18. 12. walk after our own *devices*

18. let us *devise* *devices* against

2 Cor. 2. 11. ignorant of his *dev.*

### Devil. See Diabol.

### Devise, &c.

Pro. 3. 29. *devise* not evil against thy

16. 9. man's heart *devise*th his

30. shutteth his eyes to *devise*

Chap. 16. 14, 18.

Jer. 18. 8. come let us *devise* devices

Mic. 2. 5. wo to them that *devise*

### Devour, Devouring.

Isa. 33. 14. with the *devouring* fire

Mat. 23. 14. ye *devour* widows

Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *devour*

1. Pet. 5. 8. whom he may *devour*

### Devout.

Acts 13. 50. stirred up the *devout*

### Die.

Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *die*

Job 14. 14. if a man *die* shall he live

Psal. 49. 10. that wife men *die*

82. 7. ye shall *die* like men

Isa. 51. 12. a man that shall *die*, and

Ezek. 18. 4. that sinneth it shall *die*

See Vers. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 28,

31. why will ye *die* ye house of

Joh. 11. 50. one should *die* for the people

Rom. 8. 13. after the flesh, ye shall *die*

14. 8. whether we live or *die* we

See 1 Thes. 5. 10.

1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam all *die*, — so

32. for to morrow we *die*

36. quickned, except it *die*

Phil. 1. 21. to *die* is gain

Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *die*

9. 6. men shall desire to *die*

14. 13. which *die* in the Lord

### Died.

Rom. 5. 6. in due time, Christ *died*

8. Christ *died* for us

14. 9. Christ both *died* and rose

1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *died* for our sins

2 Cor. 5. 15. he *died* for us, that

### Dieth.

Job 21. 23. one *dieth* in his full

Psal. 49. 17. when he *dieth* he shall

Pro. 11. 7. when a wicked man *dieth*

Eccles. 2. 16. how *dieth* the wife

### Dying.

2 Cor. 4. 10. *dying* of the Lord Jesus

6. 9. as *dying*, and behold we live

### Differ.

1 Cor. 4. 7. who maketh thee to *differ*

### Diligence.

Pro. 4. 23. heart with all *diligence*

2 Cor. 8. 7. abound — in all *diligence*

2 Pet. 1. 5. give all *diligence*, add to

10. give a *diligence* to make

### Diligent.

Pro. 10. 4. the hands of the *diligent*

12. 24. the hand of the *diligent*

13. 4. the soul of the *diligent* shall

21. 5. the thoughts of the *diligent*

22. 29. seek thou a man *diligent*

2 Pet. 3. 14. be *diligent*, that ye

*Diligently.*

# DIS.      A Concordance.      DOI.

## Diligently.

Deut. 6. 17. ye shall *diligently* keep  
 See Chap. 11. 21. Zech. 6. 15.  
 11. 13. if he hearken *diligently* to  
 See Chap. 24. 8. Isa. 55. 1. Jer. 17. 24.  
 Psal. 119. 4. keep thy precepts *dilig.*

## Diminish.

Deut. 4. 2. neither shall ye *diminish*  
 See Chap. 12. 32. Jer. 26. 2.

## Dinner.

Pro. 15. 17. better is a *dinner* of  
 Luke 14. 12. when thou makest a *din.*

## Discern.

Eccles. 8. 5. a man's heart *discerneth*  
 Mal. 3. 18. ye shall return and *discern*  
 1 Cor. 2. 14. are spiritually *discerned*  
 11. 29. not *discerning* the Lord's bodie  
 Heb. 4. 12. is a *discerner* of the  
 Disciple, &c.

Mat. 10. 21. the *Disciple* is not above  
 42. in the name of a *Disciple*

Luke 14. 16. he cannot be my *Disc.*  
 John 13. 5. washeth the *Disciples* feet

## Discord.

Pro. 6. 12. he loveth *discord*  
 19. he that soweth *discord*

## Discretion.

Psal. 112. 9. his affairs with *discretion*  
 Pro. 1. 4. knowledg and *discretion*  
 2. 11. *discretion* shall preserve thee  
 3. 21. keep wisdom and *discretion*  
 See Chap. 5. 2.

11. 22. woman without *discretion*  
 19. 11. the *discretion* of a man

Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to *discretion*

## Diseased, &c.

Psal. 103. 3. he healeth all thy *diseases*  
 Ezek. 34. 4. the *diseased* have ye not

## Dishonor, &c.

Micah 7. 6. the son *dishonoureth* the  
 Rom. 9. 21. and another to *dishonor*

1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in *dishonor*  
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by honor and *dishonor*, by

## Disobedient, &c.

Luke 17. and the *disobedient* to  
 Rom. 5. 10. by one man's *disobedience*

## Dissemblers, &c.

Psal. 26. 4. nor will I go with *dissem.*  
 Pro. 26. 24. *dissembleth* with his lips

Rom. 12. 9. be without *disimulation*

## Dissolved.

2 Pet. 3. 11. things shall be *dissolved*

## Distress, &c.

1 Sam. 22. 7. in my *distress* I called  
 See Psal. 18. 6. & 110. 1.

1 Kings 1. 29. my soul out of all *dist.*  
 See Psal. 4. 1. & 25. 17.

Isa. 25. 4. needie in his *distress*  
 2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not *distressed*, we are

## Distribute, &c.

Luke 18. 22. and *distribute* it to  
 Rom. 12. 13. *distributing* to the

1 Tim. 6. 18. readie to *distribute*

## Divel, &c.

Luke 10. 17. the *Devils* are subject  
 John 8. 41. of your father the *Devil*

Eph. 4. 27. place unto the *Devil*  
 6. 11 the wives of the *Devil*

2 Tim. 2. 26. the snare of the *Devil*  
 Heb. 2. 14. death, that is the *Devil*

Jam. 4. 7. resist the *Devil*, and he  
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversarie the *Devil*

1 John 3. 8. sin is of the *Devil*  
 the works of the *Devil*

## Divided, &c.

Mat. 3. 24. if a kingdom be *divided*  
 2. if an house be *divided*

2 Tim. 2. 15. *divided* the word of  
 Heb. 4. 12. the *dividing* of the soul

## Divination, Divine, &c.

Deut. 18. 10. that useth *divination*  
 Isa. 44. 25. and maketh *diviners* mad

## Divine.

2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the *divine*  
 Divisions.

Rom. 16. 17. them which cause *division*  
 1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no *div.*

3. 3. *strife* and *divisions* are not

## Divorcement.

Deut. 24. 1. her a bill of *divorcement*  
 See Jer. 3. 8.

Mat. 19. 7. a writing of *divorcement*

## Doctrines.

1 Tim. 4. 1. and *doctrines* of devils

## Dog, &c.

Eccles. 9. 4. a living *dog* is better  
 Isa. 56. 10. they are all dumb *dogs*

63. 3. if he cut off a *dog's* neck  
 Mat. 7. 6. which is holy unto *dogs*

2 Pet. 2. 22. the *dog* is returned to  
 Rev. 22. 15. without are *dogs*, and

## Do.

Gen. 19. 21. I cannot *do* any thing  
 Job 42. 2. thou canst *do* every thing

Eccles. 9. 10. *do* it with thy might  
 Mat. 7. 12. that men should *do* to you

8. 9. to thy servant, *do* this, and  
 John 15. 5. me ye can *do* nothing

Rom. 7. 15. what I would that I *do*  
 Phil. 4. 12. I can *do* all things

## Doing, Doings.

Pro. 20. 11. is known by his *doings*  
 Isa. 1. 16. put — your *doings* from

Jer. 7. 3. amend — your *doings*  
 See Verf. 5. Chap. 18. 11. &  
 26. 13. & 35. 15. Zech. 1. 4.  
 B 4      Ezek. 36. 31.

Ez. 36. 31. evil waives, your *doings*

See Zeph. 3. 11.

1 Pet. 2. 15. by well *doing* ye may

### Dominion.

Gen. 1. 28. have *dominion* over the fish

See Psal. 8. 6.

Psal. 49. 14. upright shall have *dom.*

119. 133. not any iniquity have *do.*

Isa. 7. 14. his *dominion* is an

Zech. 9. 10. his *dominion* shall be

See Psal. 72. 8.

Rom. 6. 14. sin shall not have *domin.*

1 Pet. 4. 11. to whom is praise & *dom.*

See Chap. 5. 11. Jude 25.

### Door, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *door*

Psal. 84. 10. a *door*-keeper in the

Mat. 6. 6. shut thy *door*, pray to

John 10. 7. I am the *door* of the

Rev. 3. 8. *door*, and no man can shut

20. behold, I stand at the *door*

### Double.

1 Chro. 12. 33. were not of a *double*

Psal. 84. 10. with a *double* heart

Isa. 40. 2. *double* for all their sins

1 Tim. 3. 8. not *double*-tongued

James 1. 8. a *double*-minded man

4. 8. hearts you *double*-minded

Rev. 18. 6. *double* unto her according

works, fill to her *double*

### Doubt, &c.

Mat. 21. 21. have faith and *doubt* not

See Chap. 14. 31. Luk. 12. 29.

Mar. 11. 23. not *doubt* in his heart

Luke 12. 29. be ye not of *doubtful*

Rom. 14. 23. he that *doubteth* is

1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or *doubt*.

### Doing. See Doing.

### Dragon.

Rev. 12. 3. behold, a great red *dragon*

### Draw—Draw, DREW, &c.

Psal. 73. 28. *draw* neer unto God

Can. 1. 4. *draw* me, we will run

Isa. 5. 18. that *draw* iniquitie with

12. 3. with joy shall ye *draw*

29. 13. this people *draw* neer

See Mar. 15. 8.

Jer. 31. 3. kindness have I *drawn*

Hos. 11. 4. I *draw* them with cords

John 6. 44. except the Father *draw*

Heb. 10. 22. let us *draw* neer with a

38. if a man *draw* back, my soul

Jam. 4. 8. *draw* neer unto God

### Dream

Gen. 41. 32. the *dreams* was doubled

### Drink.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me vinegar to *drink*

Pro. 31. 4. Kings to *drink* wine

7. let him *drink*, and forg t his

Eccles. 2. 24. then to eat and *drink*

See Chap. 3. 13. & 5. 28.

Isa. 5. 22. mightie to *drink* wine

See Hab. 2. 15.

22. 13. let us eat and *drink*, for to

Amos 6. 6. that *drink* wine in bowls

Hag. 1. 6. ye *drink*, but ye are not

Mar. 6. 25. or what shall we *drink*

26. 27. saying, *Drink* ye all of it

27. 48. and gave him to *drink*

Joh. 6. 55. my blood is *drink* indeed

7. 37. come to me and *drink*

1 Cor. 11. 25. as oft as ye *drink* of it

1 Tim. 5. 23. *drink* no longer water

See the word Strong Drink.

### Drinkerth.

Job 15. 16. which *drinkerth* iniquitie

John 4. 13. whose *drinkerth* of this

### Drop.

Isa. 40. 15. as a drop of a bucket

### Drowsiness.

Pro. 23. 21. and *drowsiness* shall

*Drunk, Drunkard, &c.*

Pro. 23. 21. *drunkard*—come to pove.

Isa. 28. 1. wo to the *drunkards* of

Joel 1. 5. awake ye *drunkards*

Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine

*Drunkien, Drunkenness.*

Eccles. 10. 17. not for *drunkenness*

Isa. 29. 9. they are *drunken* but not

51. 21. afflicted and *drunken*, but

Lam. 3. 15. *drunken* with wormwood

Hab. 2. 15. makest him *drunken*

Luke 21. 34. overcharged with *drunk*.

Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting or *drunk*.

1 Thos. 5. 7. they that are *drunken* are

Rev. 17. 6. the woman *drunk* with

### Dues.

Rom. 13. 7. to all their *dues*, tribute

### Due season.

Pro. 15. 23. word spoken in *due season*

Eccles. 10. 17. eat in *due season*

Gal. 6. 9. in *due season* we shall reap

### Due time.

1 Pet. 5. 6. exalt you in *due time*

### Dumb.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *dumb*

Psal. 38. 13. I was as a *dumb* man

See Psal. 39. 9.

Pro. 31. 8. for the *dumb* in the cause

Isa. 53. 7. as a sheep—is *dumb*, so

See Acts 8. 32.

50. 10. they are all *dumb* dogs

### Dung.

Mal. 2. 3. I will spread *dung* upon

Phil. 3. 8. count them but *dung*

### Dust.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the *dust*

3. 19. *dust*

3. 19. *dust* thou art, and into *dust*  
18. 27. which am but *dust* and ashes  
Job 31. 15. shall turn again to *dust*  
42. 6. and repent in *dust* and ashes  
Psal. 103. 14. that we are but *dust*  
104. 29. die and return to *dust*

See Eccles. 3. 20. & 12. 7.  
Mar. 6. 11. shake off the *dust* under  
See Luke 10. 11. Acts 13. 31.

**Dwell.**

Num. 33. 34. inhabit wherein I *dwell*  
Deut. 33. 12. he shall *dwell* in safety  
shall *dwell* between his shoulders

1 King. 8. 12. that he would *dwell* in  
Psal. 4. 8. me only *dwell* in safety  
5. 4. neither shall evil *dwell* with  
15. 1. who shall *dwell* in thine  
84. 4. blessed are they that *dwell*

See Psal. 65. 4.

101. 7. deceit shall not *dwell*  
140. 13. the upright shall *dwell* in  
112. 11. 6. the wolf shall *dwell* with  
33. 14. shall *dwell* with everlasting  
57. 15. *dwell* with—a contrite  
Hag. 1. 4. to *dwell* in your field  
Ephes. 3. 17. that Christ may *dwell*  
Col. 1. 19. should all fulness *dwell*  
3. 16. let the word of Christ *dwell*  
1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands *dwell* with  
1 John 4. 13. that we *dwell* in him

Chap. 3. 24.

Rev. 7. 15. on the throne shall *dwell*  
21. 3. and he will *dwell* with them  
**Dwelleth, Dwelling.**

John 6. 56. my blood *dwelleth* in  
Rom. 7. 17. sin that *dwelleth* in me  
Col. 2. 9. in him *dwelleth* all the fuln.  
1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwelling* in light  
2 Tim. 1. 14. Ghost which *dwelleth* in  
1 John 4. 16. *dwelleth* in God

**Eagle, Eagles.**

Exod. 19. 4. bear you on *eagle's* wings  
See Deut. 12. 21.

Prov. 23. 5. flee away as an *eagle*  
Mar. 24. 28. there will the *eagles* be  
**Ear.**

Exod. 21. 6. bore his *ear* through  
Job 12. 11. the *ear* tries words  
See Chap. 31. 3.

36. 10. He openeth the *ear* to  
42. 5. by the hearing of the *ear*  
Psal. 94. 9. he that planted the *ear*  
Prov. 15. 31. the *ear* that heareth the  
17. 4. a liar giveth *ear* to a  
18. 15. the *ear* of the wife seeketh  
28. 9. turneth away his *ear* from  
Isa. 50. 4. he wakeneth mine *ear*

See Ver. 5.

Jer. 6. 10. their *ear* is. See Acts 7. 53.

1 Cor. 1. 9. nor *ear* hath heard  
Rev. 2. 7. he that heareth an *ear* let  
**Ears.**

Prov. 33. 16. he openeth the *ears* of  
See Psal. 47. 6.

22. 13. whoso stoppeth his *ears*  
Isa. 6. 10. make their *ears* heavy and  
Mar. 13. 15. their *ears* are dull of  
2 Tim. 4. 3. having itching *ears*  
4. they shall turn away their *ears*  
**Ear-ring.**

Prov. 25. 12. as an *ear-ring* of gold  
**Early.**

Psal. 46. 5. God shall help—*early*  
57. 8. will awake right *early*  
63. 1. *early* will I seek thee  
78. 34. enquired *early* after God  
127. 2. to rise up *early*, to sit up  
Prov. 1. 28. they shall seek me *early*  
8. 17. that seek me *early* shall  
Isa. 26. 9. will I seek thee *early*  
Hos. 5. 15. they will seek me *early*

**Earnest, Earnestly.**

2 Cor. 1. 22. given the *earnest* of the  
See Chap. 5. 5.

Ephes. 1. 14. which is the *earnest* of  
Jam. 5. 17. he prayed *earnestly* that  
Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for

**Earth.**

Gen. 2. 4. God made the *earth*  
See Neh. 9. 6. Job 38. 4.  
Psa. 92. 2. Pro 3. 19. Jer. 27.  
5. & 51. 15. Revel. 14. 7.

6. 11. *earth* also was corrupt  
24. 5. and the God of the *earth*  
See Zech. 14. 9.

Exod. 9. 29. the *earth* is the Lords  
See Psa. 89. 11.

Josh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the *earth*  
See Psal. 97. 5. Isa. 54. 4. Mich. 4. 13.  
Zech. 4. 24 & 6. 3.

Job 26. 5. he hangereth the *earth* on  
Psal. 24. 1. the *earth* is the Lords  
115. 16. the *earth* hath he given  
Eccles. 12. 7. doest return to the *earth*  
Isa. 24. 4. the *earth* mourneth  
See Chap. 33. 9. Jer. 4. 28.

Jer. 6. 19. hear, O *earth*  
See Deut. 32. 1. Isa. 1. 2. Mic. 1. 2.  
22. 29. O *earth, earth, earth*, hear  
27. 5. I have heard the *earths*

Hos. 2. 22. the *earth* shall hear the  
Hab. 2. 14. the *earth* shall be filled  
John 3. 31. he that is of the *earth* is  
1 Cor. 10. 28. the *earth* is the Lords

See Psal. 24. 1.

15. 47. man is of the *earth* earthlie  
See Ver. 48. 49.

1 Pet. 3. 13. we look for a new *earth*  
See Rev. 21. 2.

**Earthly.**



## Earthen, Earthly.

a Cor. 4. 7. treasure in *earthen* vessels

5. 1. if the *earthly* house of this

Phil. 3. 19. who minde *earthly* things

## Ease.

Psal. 25. 13. his soul shall dwell at *ease*

122. 4. those that are at *ease* and

Isa. 1. 14. I will *ease* me of mine

31. 9. women that are at *ease* hear

Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath been at *ease*

Amos 6. 1. wo to them that are at *ease*

Zech. 1. 15. the heathen that are at *ease*

Mt. 11. 28. laden, and I will *ease* you

Luk. 12. 19. take thine *ease*, eat, drink

## Easie.

Prov. 14. 6. knowledg is *easie* to

Mt. 11. 30. my yoke is *easie*, and

## Eate.

Gen. 3. 5. In the day ye *eate* thereof

17. In sorrow shalt thou *eate* of

Exod. 32. 6. sate down to *eate* and

1 Sam. 9. 13. the people will not *eate*

Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt *eate* the labour

141. 4. let me not *eate* of their

Prov. 23. 1. when thou sittest to *eate*

25. 16. *eate* so much as is sufficient

Eccl. 5. 18. comely for me to *eate* and

See Chap. 2. 24. & 3. 14. & 8. 15.

19. giveth him power to *eate*

6. 2. not power to *eate* thereof

9. 7. *eate* thy bread with joy, and

Isa. 55. 1. come ye, buy and *eate*

62. 9. they shall *eate* it, and praise

66. 13. my servants shall *eate* but

Ezek. 11. 19. they shall *eate* their

Hos. 4. 8. they *eate* up the sin of my

10. they shall *eate* and not have

See Mic. 6. 4. Hag. 1. 6.

Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall *eate* and

24. 49. and to *eate* and drink with

26. 25. take *ease*, this is my bodie

See 1 Cor. 11. 24.

Luk. 12. 19. *eate*, drink, and be

Joh. 6. 59. your fathers did *eate* Manna

See Ver. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.

1 Cor. 5. 11. with such an one *eate* not

8. neither if we *eate* are we the

13. I will *eate* no flesh till that

10. 3. and did all *eate* of the same

7. sate down to *eate* and drink

31. whether ye *eate* or drink, or

11. 26. as often as ye *eate* this

27. whosoever shall *eate* this

Ver. 29.

25. 3. let us *eate* and drink, for to

See Isa. 22. 13.

1 Thes. 3. 10. work, nor should he *eate*

12. and *eate* their own bread

## Eaten.

Deut. 6. 11. when they shall have *eaten*

See Chap. 31. 50.

Job 31. 17. or have *eaten* my morsel

Jer. 31. 29. fathers have *eaten* lowre

See Ezek. 18. 2.

Luke 13. 26. we have *eaten* and

John 2. 17. Zeale—hath *eaten* me up

So Psal. 69. 9.

## Eateth, &amp;c.

Prov. 30. 20. she *eateth* and wipeeth

31. 27. *eateth* not the bread of idle.

Eccles. 5. 17. he *eateth* in darkness

6. 2. but a stranger *eateth* it

Mat. 24. 38. they were *eating* and

Rom. 14. 3. let not him that *eateth*

See Ver. 6, 2, 3, 21, 23.

1 Cor. 11. 29. he that *eateth* and

Edification, *Eateth*, &c.

Act. 9. 31. and were *edified*, and

Rom. 14. 19. one may *edifie* another

15. 7. for his good to *edification*

1 Cor. 8. 1. but charitie *edifieth*

10. 23. all things *edifie* not

14. 3. speaketh to men to *edification*

26. things be doner to *edifying*

Ephe. 4. 12. for the *edifying* of the

1 Thes. 3. 11. *edifie* one another

## Effectual.

Ephe. 3. 7. by the *effectual* working

4. 16. to the *effectual* working in

## Elder, Elders, &amp;c.

Rom. 9. 12. the *elder* shall serve the

See Gen. 25. 23.

1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *elder*

17. let the *elders* that rule well

19. against an *elder* receive no

Jam. 5. 14. call for the *elders* of the

1 Pet. 5. 5. submit to the *elders*

## Elect, &amp;c.

Isa. 42. 2. mine *elect* in whom my

Mt. 24. 20. for the *elect*'s sake those

24. were possible the very *elect*

Luk. 18. 7. God avenge his own *elect*

Rom. 9. 11. of God according to *elect*.

11. 5. according to *election* of grace

Col. 3. 12. put on as the *elect* of God

Tit. 1. 1. to the faith of God's *elect*

## Encouraged.

1 Sim. 30. 6. David *encouraged* himse.

2 Chron. 31. 4. be *encouraged* in the

## End.

Num. 23. 10. let my last *end* be like

Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter *end*

32. 29. consider their latter *end*

Psal. 37. 3. upright, for the *end* of

38. the *end* of the wicked shall

39. 4. make me to know mine *end*

73. 17. then understood I their *end*

119. 96. I have seen an *end* of all

117. Statues—even to the *end*

Prov. 6. 4.



Prov. 6. 4. her *end* is bitter as  
 16. 25. but the *end* thereof are  
 19. 20. be wise in thy latter *end*  
 20. 21. the *end* thereof shall not  
 25. 8. not what to do in the *end*  
 Eccles. 4. 8. no *end* of all his labour  
 7. 4. that is the *end* of all men  
 10. better is the *end* of a thing  
 Jer. 17. 11. and at his *end* — a fool  
 31. 17. there is hope in thine *end*  
 Lam. 1. 9. remember not her last *end*  
 Ezek. 21. 29. iniquitie shall — *end*  
 Mat. 10. 22. that endureth to the *end*

See Chap. 24. 13.

12. 45. the *end* of that man is worie  
 See 2 Pet. 2. 20.

24. 3. sign of the *end* of the  
 John 13. 1. unto the *end* he loved  
 Rom. 6. 21. *end* of those things is

See Ver. 22.

1 Cor. 1. 8. confirm you unto the *end*  
 Phil. 3. 19. whose *end* is destruction  
 Heb. 6. 8. whose *end* is to be burned

11. assurance of hope unto the *end*

12. 7. considering the *end* of their  
 1 Pet. 1. 9. the *end* of your faith

4. 7. the *end* of all things is at  
 17. what shall the *end* be of

Rev. 2. 26. my words unto the *end*

### Endure.

Jam. 5. 11. them happy which *endure*  
 2 Pet. 2. 19. toward God *endure* grief

See the word *End*.

### Enemie.

Levit. 26. 25. the hand of the *enemie*  
 Job 13. 24. holdest me for thine *ene*.

See Chap. 16. 9. & 33. 10.

Prov. 24. 17. when thine *enemie* is full  
 25. 21. if thine *enemie* be hungry

So Rom. 12. 20.

27. 6. the kisses of an *enemie* are

### Enemies.

Exod. 23. 4. meet with thine *enemies*  
 See Ver. 5.

Lev. 26. 7. ye shall chase your *enemies*  
 Job 19. 11. as one of his *enemies*

Psal. 119. 139. mine *enemies* have  
 Prov. 16. 7. his *enemies* to be at peace

Mat. 6. 44. love your *enemies*, blest  
 Luk. 19. 27. those mine *enemies*

Rom. 5. 10. if when we were *enemies*  
 Col. 1. 21. and *enemies* in your minde

### Enmitie.

Gen. 2. 15. *enmitie* between thee and  
 Rom. 8. 7. the carnal minde is *enmitie*

Jam. 4. 4. world is *enmitie* with God

### Enough.

Exod. 36. 5. bring more then *enough*  
 Isa. 56. 11. can never have *enough*

Hos. 4. 10. and not have *enough*  
 Hag. 1. 6.

### Ensample. See Example.

### Entice, &c.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man *entice* a maid

Prov. 1. 10. if sinners *entice* thee

1 Cor. 2. 4. not with *enticing* words

Jam. 1. 14. own lust, and *entices*

### Enter.

Mat. 5. 10. *enter* into the Kingdom

See Chap. 7. 21. & 18. 3. & 19.

24. Joh. 3. 5.

7. 13. *enter* ye in at the straight gate

See Luke 13. 24.

25. 23. *enter* into the joy of thy Lord

Heb. 4. 11. labor to *enter* into that

### Envie, &c.

Job 3. 7. *envie* slayeth the silly one

Psal. 37. 1. nor be thou *envious*

See Prov. 24. 1. 19.

Prov. 3. 31. *envie* thou not the oppress.

4. 50. *envie* the rottenness

23. 17. let not thy heart *envie* sinners

See Chap. 21. 19.

27. 4. able to stand before *envie*

Eccles. 9. 6. their *envie* is now perished

Rom. 13. 3. not in strife and *envying*

1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you *envying*

13. 4. charitie *envieth* not

Gal. 5. 21. *envying*, murders

Jam. 3. 16. where *envying* is, there is

1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all — *envies*

### Ephraim.

Jer. 31. 9. Ephraim is my first-born

See Ver. 10.

18. I have surely heard Ephraim

Hos. 6. 4. O Ephraim, what shall I do

7. 8. Ephraim is as a cake not

10. 11. Ephraim is as an heifer

11. 8. up Ephraim? how shall

### Equal.

Job. 5. 18. himself *equal* with God

Psalm. 2. 6. to be *equal* with God

Col. 4. 1. servants that which is *equal*

### Equitie.

Psal. 99. 4. thou dost establish *equitie*

Isa. 11. 4. and reprove with *equitie*

59. 14. street and *equitie* cannot err.

Micah 3. 9. and pervert all *equitie*

### Err, &c.

Psal. 19. 12. understand his *errors*

45. 10. that do *err* in their heart

See Heb. 3. 10.

Isa. 62. 17. made us to *err* from

Mat. 23. 29. ye do *err* not knowing

1 Tim. 6. 10. have *erred* from the faith

See Ver. 1.

Jam. 5. 19. if any man *err* from he

En-bless,

**Establish, &c.**

Psal. 99. 4. doest *establish* equitie  
Prov. 12. 3. *established* by wickedness  
Ier. 10. 12. *established* the world

So Chap. 51. 13.

Ezek. 16. 22. *establish* my covenant  
Heb. 13. 9. heart be *established*

**Esteem, &c.**

Isa. 53. 3. we *esteemed* him not  
Luk. 16. 15. *esteemed* amongst men  
Phil. 2. 3. *esteem* other better then  
Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach

**Eternal, Eternitie.**

Deut. 33. 27. the *eternal* God is  
Isa. 57. 15. One that inhabit's *eternity*  
Mat. 25. 46. into life *eternal*  
John 10. 28. unto them *eternal* life  
17. 3. this is *eternal* life to know  
Rom. 6. 13. gift of God is *eternal* life  
2 Cor. 4. 18. are not seen are *eternal*  
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *eternal* life  
Heb. 9. 12. obtained *etern.* redemption  
See Ver. 14. 15.

**Event.**

Eccles. 2. 14. one *event* happeneth to  
9. 2. there is one *event* to the

See Ver. 3.

**Everlasting.**

Gen. 21. 13. the *everlasting* God  
Psal. 93. 2. thou art from *everlasting*  
100. 5. his mercie is *everlasting*  
Isa. 9. 6. the *everlasting* Father  
26. 4. Lord Jehovah is *everlasting*  
40. 28. the *everlasting* God  
47. 17. an *everlasting* salvation  
54. 8. with *everlasting* kindness  
61. 7. *everlasting* joy shall be to  
Jer. 31. 3. with an *everlasting* love  
52. 40. an *everlasting* covenant  
See Ezek. 37. 26. Heb. 30. 20.  
Dan. 12. 2. some to *everlasting* life  
Mat. 19. 29. inherit *everlasting* life  
25. 41. into *everlasting* fire

See Ver. 46.

Luke 18. 30. to come life *everlasting*  
See John 3. 16, 36. & 5. 14. & 6.  
40, 47. and 12. 50. Rom. 2. 7. &  
6. 22. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 11.

**Evil.**

Gen. 2. 9. knowledg of good and *evil*  
See Ver. 17. and Chap. 3. 21.  
6. 5. heart were only *evil*  
47. 9 few and *evil* have the daies  
57. 20. ye thought *evil* against  
Job 2. 12. and—not receive *evil*?  
5. 19. there shall no *evil* touch thee  
Psal. 15. 3. nor shall *evil* to his  
51. 10. no *evil* befall thee

97. 10. that love the Lord hate *evil*  
Prov. 4. 27. thy foot from *evil*  
8. 13. fear of the Lord is to hate *evil*  
10. 21. no *evil* happen to the just  
13. 21. *evil* pursueth sinners  
14. 16. and departeth from *evil*  
19. *evil* bow before the good  
22. 3. prudent man foreseeth the *e.*  
Eccles. 8. 11. sentence against an *evil*  
12. though a sinner doth *evil*  
11. 10. put away *evil* from thy flesh  
Isa. 1. 16. put away the *evil* of your  
mine eyes, cease to do *evil*  
See Amos 5. 15.

5. 20. that call *evil* good, and  
45. 7. I make peace, and create *evil*  
Jer. 13. 23. are accustomed to do *evil*  
18. 8. turn from their *evil*, I will  
repent of the *evil* that I  
25. 29. I begin to bring *evil*  
Lam. 3. 38. High, proceedeth not *evil*  
Amos 3. 6. shall there be *evil*  
6. 3. put far away the *evil* day  
9. 10. The *evil* shall not overtake  
Zech. 1. 4. turn from your *evil* waies  
8. 17. let none imagine *evil*  
Mat. 5. 39. that ye resist not *evil*  
12. 35. an *evil* man out of the  
John 3. 20. every one that doth *evil*  
Rom. 3. 8. let us doe *evil* that good  
7. 19. the *evil* which I would not  
See Ver. 21.

9. 11. having done say good or *evil*  
12. 9. at hor that which is *evil*  
17. recompense to no man *evil*  
21. be not overcome of *evil*,  
1 Cor. 13. 5. It thinketh not *evil*  
Eph. 6. 13. to resist in the *evil* day  
1 Thes. 5. 15. none render *evil* for  
See 1 Pet. 3. 9.

22. abstain from all—*evil*  
2 Tim. 4. 18. me from every *evil*  
Jam. 1. 13. not be tempted with *evil*  
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him eschew *evil*  
Ver. 10.  
3 John 11. not that which is *evil*  
he that doth *evil*, hath  
Rev. 2. 2. canst thou bear *evil*

**Exact, Exactions.**

Isa. 58. 3. and *exact* all your labours  
Ezek. 45. 9. away all your *exactions*  
Luke 3. 13. *exact* no more then that

**Exalt.**

Psal. 37. 34. he shall *exalt* thee to  
Prov. 4. 8. *exalt* her, and she shall  
Ezek. 21. 26. *exalt* him that is low  
Obad. 4. though thou *exalt* thy self  
Mat. 23. 12. whosoever shall *exalt*  
1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may *exalt* you

*Exalted,*

**Exalted.**

Job 24. 21. they are *exalted* for a  
36. 22. God *exalteth* by his power  
Psal. 12. 8. the vilest men are *exalted*  
Hos. 13. 6. and their heare was *exalt*.  
Luke 14. 11. humbleth himself — *exa*.

So Chap. 18. 14.

2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I should be *exalted*  
Phil. 2. 9. hath highly *exalted* him  
2 Thes. 2. 4. *exalteth* himself above  
Jam. 1. 9. in that he is *exalted*

**Examine.**

1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man *examine* himf.  
2 Cor. 13. 5. *examin*: yourselves

**Example.**

1 Cor. 10. 6. were our *examples*, to  
See ver. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Jude 7.  
Phil. 3. 17. have us for an *example*  
See 1 Thes. 1. 7. 2 Thes. 3. 9.  
1 Tim. 4. 12. be thou an *example* of  
1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving us an *example*  
5. 3. *examples* to the flock

**Exceed, &c.**

Mat. 5. 20. your righteousness *exceed*  
Eph. 3. 20. do *exceeding* abundantly  
1 Thes. 3. 7. praying *exceedingly*

**Excellence, &c.**

Pro. 12. 26. righteous is mere *excel*.  
17. 7. *excellent* speech become h  
1 Cor. 2. 1. *excellence* of speech  
14. 12. seek that ye may *excel* to  
Phil. 3. 8. for the *excellency* of the

**Excuse, &c.**

Luke 14. 18. I pray thee have me *exc*.  
See Ver. 19.  
Rom. 1. 20. they are without *excuse*  
2. 15. accusing or *excusing* one

**Exercise, &c.**

1 Tim. 4. 7. *exercise* thy self rather  
8. bodily *exercise* profiteth little  
Heb. 12. 11. that are *exercised* thereby

**Exhort, Exhortation.**

Rom. 12. 8. exhorteth, on *exhortation*  
1 Tim. 6. 2. teach and *exho*:  
See Tit. 2. 15.

2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, *exhort* with all  
Heb. 3. 13. *exhort* one another dayly  
See Chap. 10. 25.

13. 12. suffer the words of *exhortation*

**Expectation.**

Psal. 9. 18. the *expectation* of the  
62. 5. mine *expectation* is from  
Pro. 10. 28. *expectation* of the wicked  
See Chap. 11. 7, 23.

23. 18. thine *expectation* shall not  
So Chap. 24. 14.

Rom. 8. 19. the earnest *expectation*  
**Expedient.**

John 16. 7. it is *expedient* for you

1 Cor. 10. 23. all things are not *expe*.  
**Experience.**

Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by *exper*.  
Ecclef. 1. 16. *experience* of wisdom  
Rom. 5. 4. patience *experience*, and  
**Extortion, &c.**

Ezek. 22. 12. by *extortion*, and hast  
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with *extortioners*

**Eye, Eye-lids.**

Exod. 21. 24. *eye* for *eye*

See Deut. 19. 21. Mat. 5. 38.

26. the *eye* of his servant

Deut. 34. 7. his *eye* was not dim

Psal. 11. 4. his *eye-lids* try the

33. 18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon

See Psal. 35. 15.

91. 9. he that formed the *eye*

Pro. 22. 9. a beautiful *eye* shall be

23. 6. of him that hath an evil *eye*

See Chap. 28. 22.

30. 17. the *eye* that mocketh at his

Ecclef. 1. 8. the *eye* is not satisfied

Isa. 64. 4. nor hath the *eye* seen

See 1 Cor. 2. 9.

Lam. 3. 51. mine *eye* affecteth mine

Ezek. 16. 5. none *eye* plied thee to

Zech. 11. 17. and upon his right *eye*

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *eye* offend

See Chap. 18. 9.

6. 22. the light — is the *eye*, if

23. but if thine *eye* be evil

7. 3. most — in thy brother's *eye*

See Ver. 4. 5.

25. 15. is thine *eye* evil because I

1 Cor. 12. 21. the *eye* cannot say to

Ephes. 6. 6. not with *eye*-service as

So Col. 3. 21.

Rev. 1. 7. and every *eye* shall see

**Eyes, Eye-salve.**

Lev't. 20. 4. people hide their *eyes*

Num. 33. 55. prick in your *eyes*, and

See Josh. 23. 12. Judg. 2. 3.

Deut. 12. 8. is right in his own *eyes*

16. 19. a gift doth blinde the *eyes*

29. 4. not given you — *eyes* to see

2 Sam. 22. 28. thine *eyes* are upon the

2 Chron. 7. 16. mine *eyes* and mine

16. 9 the *eyes* of the Lord run to

25. 12. but our *eyes* are upon thee

Job 19. 27. and mine *eyes* shall behold

27. 15. I was *eyes* to the blinde

31. 1. a covenant with mine *eyes*

34. 21. his *eyes* are upon the wales

See Jer. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8.

Psal. 15. 4. in whose *eyes* a vile

19. 8. enlightening the *eyes*

25. 15. mine *eyes* are ever toward

See Psal. 141. 8.

26. 3. is before mine *eyes*, and

34. 15. the

34. 15. the *eyes* of the Lord are  
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
36. 1. fear of God before his *eyes*.  
Rom. 3. 18.
110. 7. mine *eyes* shall be upon  
116. 1. mine *eyes* from tears and  
119. 18. open thou mine *eyes* and  
138. turn away mine *eyes* from  
82. mine *eyes* fail for thy word  
See Ver. 123.
143. mine *eyes* prevent the  
131. 1. nor mine *eyes* lofty  
133. 16. *eyes* have they but they  
Psal. 115. 5.
145. 15. the *eyes* of all wait upon  
146. 8. the Lord openeth the *eyes*  
Prov. 3. 7. not wise in thine own *eyes*  
5. 21. before the *eyes* of the Lord  
15. 3. the *eyes* of the Lord are in  
16. 2. are clean in his own *eyes*  
17. 24. the *eyes* of a fool are in the  
21. 2. man is right in his own *eyes*  
22. 12. the *eyes* of the Lord preserve  
27. 10. so the *eyes* of a man are  
28. 27. he that hideth his *eyes* shall  
30. 12. pure in their own *eyes*  
Eccles. 2. 14. the wife mans *eyes* are  
11. 7. pleasant—for the *eyes* to  
Isa. 3. 16. and wanton *eyes*, walking  
5. 21. are wise in their own *eyes*  
29. 18. the *eyes* of the blind shall  
Chap. 35. 5. & 42. 7.
43. 8. blinde people that have *eyes*  
94. 18. he hath shut their *eyes*  
Jer. 5. 5. are not thine *eyes* upon the  
9. mine *eyes* a fountain of tears  
31. 19. mine *eyes* are open upon all  
See Chap. 16. 17.
42. 2. as thine *eyes* do behold us  
Heb. 1. 12. thou art of purer *eyes* than  
Luk. 4. 20. the *eyes* of all that were  
10. 23. blessed are the *eyes* which  
Afts 16. 18. to open their *eyes* and  
Gal. 4. 15. have plucked out your *eyes*  
2 Pet. 2. 14. *eyes* full of adultery  
1 John 2. 16. the lust of the *eyes* and  
Rev. 3. 8. *eyes* with *eye-salve*, that
- 1 Chron. 16. 1. seek his *face* continu.  
See 2 Chron. 7. 14.  
Psal. 27. 8 & 105. 4.
- Psal. 17. 15. I will behold thy *face*  
30. 7. thou didst hide thy *face*, and  
See Psal. 119. 135.
31. 16. make thy *face* shine upon  
34. 16. the *face* of the Lord is  
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
- Eccles. 8. 1. wisdom maketh his *face*  
Ila. 3. 15. grinde the *faces* of the  
50. 6. I hide not my *face* from  
7. I have set my *face* like a flint  
54. 8. I hide my *face* from thee  
65. 3. continually to my *face*, that  
Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their *face*  
See Ver. 17.
2. 27. and not their *face*  
See Chap. 18. 17. & 31. 33.
- Ezek. 14. 8. I will let my *face* against  
Lam. 9. 6. unto us confusion of *face*  
See Ver. 8.
- Hos. 5. 15. and seek my *face*  
7. 10. testify to his *face* and  
Mat. 6. 16. they disfigure their *faces*  
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open *face* beholding  
*Fail, Failure.*
- Deut. 31. 8. he will not *fail* thee  
See Josh. 1. 5. Heb. 13. 5.
- Lam. 3. 22. his compassions *fail* not  
Heb. 12. 15. lest any man *fail* of the  
*Faint, &c.*
- Levit. 26. 36. I will send a *faintness*  
Deut. 31. 8. let not your hearts *faint*  
See Ver. 8. & Ila. 7. 4.
- Psal. 17. 13. I had *fainted* unless I  
Prov. 24. 10. if thou *faint* in the day  
Isa. 1. 6. and the whole heart *faint*  
40. 29. giveth power to the *faint*  
Gal. 6. 9. reap, if we *faint* not  
Rev. 2. 3. laboured, and hast not *faint*.
- Faith.*
- Heb. 2. 4. the just shall live by *faith*  
See Rom. 1. 17.
- Mat. 14. 31. O thou of little *faith*  
17. 20. if ye have *faith* as a grain  
See Mat. 21. 21. & Luk. 17. 6.
- Mat. 11. 22. have *faith* in God  
Luk. 7. 30. thy *faith* hath saved thee  
See Chap. 17. 25.
17. 5. Lord, increase our *faith*  
See Ver. 6.
18. 8. finde *faith* on the earth  
2. 32. that thy *faith* fail not  
Afts 15. 9. purifying—by *faith*  
Rom. 3. 28. justified by *faith*  
4. 5. *faith* is counted for right,  
13. the righteousness of *faith*  
See Chap. 9. 32.  
16. 18

**Face, Faces.**

- Gen 3. 19. In the sweat of thy *face*  
Exod. 33. 11. I spake to Moses *face*  
Ver. 20.
23. but my *face* shall not be  
24. 29. the skin of his *face* shone  
Deut. 1. 17. not be afraid of the *face*  
7. 10. that hate him to their *face*  
1 King. 13. 6. intreat now the *face* of  
2 King 20. 1. he turned his *face* to  
So Isa. 38. 2.

16. it is of *faith*, that it might  
 5. 1. being justified by *faith*, we  
 2. we have access by *faith*  
 9. 30. righteous, which is of *faith*  
 10. 17. *faith* cometh by hearing, and  
 11. 23. is not of *faith*, is sin  
 1 Cor. 13. 1. if I had all *faith*, so that  
 13. now abideth *faith*, hope  
 16. 13. stand fast in the *faith*  
 2 Cor. 1. 24. by *faith* ye stand  
 5. 7. we walk by *faith*, not by  
 Gal. 5. 6. *faith* which worketh by love  
 6. 10. are of the household of *faith*  
 Eph. 2. 8. ye are saved through *faith*  
 3. 17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*  
 6. 16. taking the shield of *faith*  
 1 Thess. 1. 3. your works of *faith*  
 5. 8. breast-plate of *faith* and love  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. and of *faith* unfeigned  
 19. concerning *faith* have made  
 Heb. 4. 2. was not mixed with *faith*  
 10. 22. heart in assurance of *faith*  
 11. 1. *faith* is the substance of  
 6. without *faith* it is impossible  
 33. who through *faith* subdued  
 12. 2. and finisher of our *faith*  
 James 1. 3. the trying of your *faith*  
 2. 5. the poor—rich in *faith*  
 14. though a man say he hath *faith*  
 18. shew me thy *faith* without  
 20. *faith* without works is dead  
 See ver. 17. 26.  
 1 Pet. 1. 9. the end of your *faith*, the  
 5. 9. resist steadfast in the *faith*  
 2 Pet. 1. 5. add to your *faith* virtue  
 Jude 20. on your most holy *faith*

**Faithfull.**

Numb. 12. 2. *faithful* in all my house  
 Heb. 3. 3.  
 Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the *faithful*!  
 See 1 Cor. 1. 9. & 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 8.  
 1 Thess. 5. 24. 2 Thess. 3. 3.  
 Psal. 12. 1. for the *faithful* fail from  
 31. 2. Lord preserveth the *faithful*  
 101. 6. mine eyes are upon the *faithful*.  
 119. 86. thy commands are *faithful*  
 Ver. 138.  
 Prov. 10. 6. but a *faithful* man who  
 27. 6. *faithful* are the wounds of a  
 28. 20. a *faithful* man shall  
 Mat. 25. 21. and *faithful* servant  
 Luk. 12. 4. *faithful* and wise steward  
 24. 10. he that is *faithful* in that  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. God is *faithful* who  
 1 Thess. 5. 24. *faithful* is he that  
 a Thess. 3. 3.  
 2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth *faithful*  
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the *faithful*  
 Heb. 2. 17. a *faithful* high Priest  
 3. 5. Moses was *faithful* in all his

10. 23. he is *faithful* that promised  
 1 Pet. 4. 19. unto a *faithful* Creator  
 1 John 1. 9. he is *faithful* and just  
 Rev. 2. 10. be thou *faithful* unto  
 3. 14. the *faithful* and true witness  
 19. 11. was called *faithful* and true  
**Fall, Falling.**

Psal. 145. 14. upholdeth all that *fall*  
 See Psal. 37. 24.  
 Prov. 4. 16. they cause some to *fall*  
 Eccles. 4. 10. if they *fall*, one will  
 Rom. 11. 12. if the *fall* of them be  
 1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he *fall*  
 2 Thess. 2. 3. except there come a *falling*  
 Heb. 6. 6. if they shall *fall* away  
 20. 31. to *fall* into the hands  
 2 Pet. 1. 10. things, ye shall never *fall*  
**Fallen, &c.**

Prov. 24. 16. a just man *fall*eth seven  
 Eccles. 11. 13. where the tree *fall*eth  
 Col. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace  
 Jude 24. able to keep you from *falling*  
**Fallow.**

Jer. 4. 3. break up your *fallow* ground  
 See Hos. 10. 12.

**False.**

Exod. 20. 16. nor bear *false* witness  
 See Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.  
 Psal. 119. 104. I hate every *false* way  
 See Ver. 128.

Zech. 8. 17. love no *false* oath, for  
 Mal. 3. 5. and against *false* swearers

**Falshood, Falsly.**

Levitic. 6. 3. and sweareth *falsly*  
 See ver. 5. & Ch. 19. 2.  
 Jer. 5. 2. & 7. 9. Wof. 10. 4.  
 19. 11. not deal *falsly*, nor lie  
 Isa. 29. 15. under *falshood* have we  
 Jer. 8. 10. every one dealeth *falsly*  
 13. 25. and trusted in *falshood*  
 Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any *falsly*

**Famine.**

1 King. 8. 37. be in the land *famine*  
 1 Chron. 20. 9.  
 Job 5. 20. in *famine* he shall redeem  
 See Prov. 10. 3. Psal. 33. 19.  
 Psal. 37. 19. in the dayes of *famine*  
 Jer. 24. 10. I will send—*famine*  
 Ezech. 5. 16. evil arrows of *famine*  
 increase the *famine* upon you  
 See ver. 17.

Amos 8. 11. not a *famine* of bread  
 Rom. 8. 35. or *famine*, or nakedness  
**Fall.**

Jer. 15. 17. I will *fall* them with a *fall*  
 See Chap. 4. 11.  
 Mat. 3. 11. whose *fall* is in his hand  
**Fashion, &c.**  
 1 Cor. 7. 31. the *fashion* of this world  
 Phil.

Phil. 3. 21. *fashioned like to his*  
1 Pet. 1. 14. not *fashioning* your selves  
*fast*, &c.

Judg. 10. 26. and *fasted* on that day  
Ila. 58. 4. ye *fasted* for strife and

See Ver. 3.  
5. Is it such a *fast* as I have chof.  
Jer. 14. 12. when they *fast*, I will not  
Joel 1. 4. sanctifie ye a *fast*

See Chap. 2. 5.  
Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *fast* unto me  
Mar. 4. 2. when he had *fasted* fourty  
6. 16. when ye *fast* be not as  
17. 21. but by prayer and *fasting*  
Luke 2. 37. served God with *fasting*  
18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week  
Act. 14. 22. and prayed with *fasting*  
1 Cor. 7. 5. give your selves to *fasting*

*fat*, &c.

Deut. 31. 20. filled—and waxed *fat*  
32. 15. but *Jesurun* waxen *fat* and  
waxen *fat*, thou art grown  
Neh. 8. 10. eat the *fat* and drink  
Psal. 17. 10. inclosed in their own *fat*  
73. 7. eyes stand out with *fatness*  
Ila. 6. 10. heart of this people *fat*  
Jer. 5. 28. they are waxen *fat*  
Eze. 34. 3. ye eat the *fat*, and

*Father*, &c.

Gen. 3. 24. a man leave his *father* and

See Mar. 29. 5.  
47. 2. Joseph nourished his *father*  
Exod. 20. 12. honour thy *father* and

See Deut. 5. 16.  
Mat. 15. 4. & 19. 19. Eph. 6. 2.  
21. 15. he that smiteth his *father*  
17. he that curseth his *father*

See Lev. 20. 5, Pro. 20. 20, and 30. 11.  
22. 17. if her *father* utterly refuse  
Deut. 24. 16. the *father* shall not

See Ezek. 18. 17.  
27. 15. that setteth light by his *fa*  
Psal. 68. 5. a *father* of the *fatherless*

103. 13. like as a *father* pitieth his  
Pro. 1. 8. instruction of thy *father*

See Chap. 4. 1. & 13. 1. & 25. 21.  
15. 5. a fool despiseth his *fathers*  
23. 24. the *father* of the righteous

27. 10. thy *fathers* friend forsake  
28. 24. who so robbereth his *father*  
30. 17. that mocketh at his *father*

Ila. 9. 6. the everlasting *father*  
23. 16. thou art our *father*  
Jer. 3. 4. cry unto me, my *father*

See Ver. 19.  
31. 9. I am a *father* to Israel  
29. the *fathers* have eaten sowre

Ezek. 18. 2. nor the *father* bear the  
22. 7. have set light by *father*

Zech. 1. 4. be not of your *fathers*  
Mal. 1. 6. a son honoureth his *father*  
2. 10. have we not all one *father*

Mar. 5. 16. and glorifie your *father*  
48. be perfect—as your *father*

6. 8. for your *father* knoweth  
10. 37. he that loveth *father*  
18. 14. nor the will of your *father*

19. 29. hath forsaken—*father* or  
23. 9. call no man your *father* upon  
25. 34. come ye blessed of my *father*

Luke 11. 11. ask bread of—a *father*  
12. 2. it is your *fathers*—pleasure  
15. 18. rise and go to my *father*

23. 46. *father*, into thy hands I  
Joh. 5. 20. the *Father* loveth the Son  
See Chap. 10. 19.

8. 42. if God were your *Father*  
44. ye are of your *father* the  
54. it is my *Father* that honor.

10. 29. my *Father* that gave them  
30. I and my *Father* are one  
14. 6. no man cometh to the *Father*

Rom. 15. 6. the *Father* of our Lord  
See 2 Cor. 1. 3. & 11. 31.  
2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a *father* unto

Eph. 6. 4. *fathers*, provoke not  
Heb. 1. 9. unto the *Father* of spirits  
Jam. 1. 17. down from the *Father* of

1 Pet. 1. 17. If ye call on the *Fa*ther  
1 Joh. 3. 1. what love the *Father* hath  
4. 14. the *Father* hath sent the Son

5. 7. the *Father*, the Word and the  
*Fatherless*.

Exod. 22. 22. not afflict any *fatherless*  
Deut. 10. 18. judgement of the *father*.  
Job 29. 12. I delivered the—*father*.

See Chap. 31. 17, 21.  
Psal. 10. 14. the helper of the *fatherless*  
See Ver. 18. Psal. 146. 9.

68. 5. a *father* of the *fatherless*  
82. 3. defend the poor and *fatherless*  
See Ila. 1. 17. 23. Zech. 7. 10.

Jer. 5. 28. judge the cause of the *fatherless*.  
See Ila. 9. 17. & 10. 2. Ezek. 22. 7.  
49. 11. let ye thy *fatherless* children

Hof. 14. 3. the *fatherless* findeth mercie  
Mal. 3. 5. that oppress the *fatherless*  
*fault*, &c.

Mat. 18. 15. go and tell him his *fault*  
Luke 23. 4. I find no *fault* in this man  
See John 18. 38. & 14. 4. 6.

Jam. 5. 16. confess your *faults* one  
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your *faults*  
Jude 24. preserve you *faultless*

*favor*.  
Psal. 30. 5. in his *favor* is life  
44. 3. because thou hast a *favor*

Pro. 19. 12. but his *favor* is as dew  
21. 30. *favor* is deceitfull, and  
Ila. 26. 10.

Iſa. 26. 10. let *favour* be ſhewed  
 Luke 2. 52. in *favour* with God & man

**Fear.**

Gen. 20. 11. the *fear* of God is not in  
 Exod. 18. 21. ſuch as *fear* God, men of  
 20. 20. that his *fear* may be before  
 Num. 14. 9. with us: *fear* them not  
 Deut. 5. 13. thou ſhalt *fear* the Lord

See Ch. 10. 12, 20. Lev. 19. 14, 32.  
 & 25. 17, 36, 43. Joſh. 24. 14.

21. *fear* the Lord our God

14. 23. maiſt learn to *fear* the Lord

See Chap. 17. 19. & 31. 12.

1 Sam. 11. 24. onely *fear* the Lord

1 Kings 18. 12. I thy ſervant *fear* the

Neh. 1. 11. deſire to *fear* thy Name

Job 28. 28. the *fear* of the Lord

See Pſal. 111. 10. Pro. 1. 7. & 9. 10.

Pſal. 5. 7. in thy *fear* will I worſhip

19. 9. the *fear* of the Lord is clean

33. 18. is upon them that *fear* him

34. 7. encampeth about them that *fear*

9. O *fear* the Lord ye his Saints

no want to them that *fear*

46. 2. we will not *fear* though

53. 5. they were in *fear*, where no

85. 9. nigh them that *fear* him

86. 11. unite my heart to *fear*

103. 13. Lord pitieth them that *fear*

115. 13. bleſs them that *fear* the Lord

118. 6. I will not *fear* what man

147. 11. pleaſure in them that *fear*

Pro. 3. 7. *fear* the Lord and depart

See Chap. 8. 13. & 16. 6.

10. 27. *fear* of the Lord prolongeth

14. 26. *fear* of the Lord is ſtrong

27. *fear* of the Lord is a fountain

See Chap. 13. 14.

15. 16. a little with the *fear* of the

19. 23. *fear* of the Lord tendeth to

23. 17. in the *fear* of the Lord all the

See Eccleſ. 5. 7. & 12. 13.

24. 21. *fr.* thou the Lord and the king

See Per. 2. 17.

29. 25. *fear* of man bringeth a ſnare

Eccleſ. 8. 12. well with them that *fear*

Iſa. 41. 13. *fear* not, I will help thee

See Ver. 10. 14. & 43. 5.

63. 7. hardened—from thy *fear*

Jer. 5. 22. *fear* ye not me, faith

24. let us now *fear* the Lord

10. 7. who would not *fear* thee

See Rev. 15. 4.

31. 40. I will put my *fear* in their

Hof. 3. 5. and ſhall *fear* the Lord

Mal. 4. 2. you that *fear* my name

Mat. 10. 28. *fear* ye not them which

See Ver. 26. Iſa. 51. 12.

Luke 1. 56. on them that *fear* him

24. ſerve him without *fear*

12. 32. *fear* not little ſheep, for

21. 26. ſhall fail them for *fear*

John 14. 27. be troubled, nor *fear*

Acts 9. 31. walking in the *fear*

Rom. 3. 18. there is no *fear* of God

8. 15. ſpirit of bondage to *fear*

11. 20. be not high-minded, but *fear*

2 Cor. 7. 11. yes what *fear*, yea what

Phil. 2. 12. ſalvation with *fear*

2 Tim. 1. 7. given us the ſpirit of *fear*

Heb. 12. 28. reverence and godly *fear*

1 Per. 1. 17. ſojourning here in *fear*

1 John 4. 18. there is no *fear* in love

Jude 23. others ſave with *fear*

Rev. 3. 10. *fear* none of thoſe things

14. 7. *fear* God, and give glory

See Chap. 15. 145

**Feared.**

Exod. 1. 35. the midwives *feared* God

1 Kings 17. 32. ſo they *feared* the Lord

See Ver. 33.

Job 3. 25. the thing I greatly *feared*

Pſal. 76. 7. thou art to be *feared*

See Ver. 11. & Pſal. 96. 4.

103. 4. that thou maiſt be *feared*

Mal. 3. 16. that *feared* the Lord, ſpake

**Feareth.**

Pſal. 25. 12. is he that *feareth* the Lo.

112. 1. bleſſed—that *feareth* the Lord

See Pſal. 128. 1.

Pro. 14. 16. a wiſe man *feareth*, and

28. 14. happy is the man that *feareth*

31. 30. a woman that *feareth* the Lord

Eccleſ. 8. 13. becauſe he *feareth* not

Acts 10. 35. he that *feareth* him, and

**Fearful.**

Heb. 10. 31. It is a *fearful* thing to

Rev. 21. 8. but the *fearful* and

**Feast, &c.**

Gen. 21. 8. Abraham made—*feast*

Exod. 32. 5. to morrow is a *feast* to

Eccleſ. 7. 2. then to the houſe of *feasting*

Iſa. 1. 14. your appointed *feasts* my

See Ames 5. 31.

Amos 8. 10. turn your *feasts* into

Mal. 2. 3. dung of your ſolemn *feasts*

Luke 14. 13. when thou makeſt a *feast*

1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep the *feast*

**Fed.**

Gen. 48. 15. the God which *fed* me

Pſal. 37. 3. verily thou ſhalt be *fed*

Jer. 5. 7. when I had *fed* them to the

8. they were as *fed* horſes

Ezek. 34. 8. *fed* themſelves, and

**Feeble.**

Iſa. 35. 3. confirm the *feeble* knees

See Job 4. 4.

Heb. 12. 12. liſt up the *feeble* knees

1 Theſ. 5. 14. comfort the *feeble* mind

**Fed, &c.**



**Feed, &c.**

Pro. 30. 8. *feed* me with food  
Eze. 34. 3. ye *feed* not the flock  
16. I will *feed* them with judg.  
John 21. 15. *feed* my Lambs  
Acts 20. 28. *feed* the Church of God  
1 Cor. 9. 7. *feedeth* a flock, and eateth  
1 Pet. 5. 2. *feed* the Rock of God

**Feet.**

Psal. 73. 2. my *feet* were almost gone  
116. 8. and my *feet* from falling  
Pro. 7. 11. her *feet* abide not in her  
Cant. 5. 3. I have *wished* my *feet*  
Isa. 52. 7. how beautiful are the *feet*

See Rom. 10. 15.

Luke 1. 79. to guide our *feet* into the  
John 13. 5. wash his disciples *feet*  
Heb. 12. 13. straight paths to your *feet*

**Fellowship.**

1 Cor. 6. 14. what *fellowship* hath  
Eph. 5. 11. have no *fellowship* with the  
1 John 1. 6. have no *fellowship* with

See Ver. 3, 6, 7.

**Fervent, &c.**

Rom. 12. 11. *servant* in spirit  
James 5. 16. *servant* prayer of the  
1 Pet. 1. 2. love—*servently*  
4. 8. have *servent* charity among

**Few.**

Gen. 47. 9. *few* and evil have the  
Lev. 26. 22. make you *few* in number

See Deut. 4. 27. & 28. 62.

Job 10. 20. are not my days *few*?

See Chap. 14. 1.

Eccles. 5. 1. let thy words be *few*  
Mat. 7. 14. unto life, and *few* there  
20. 10. but *few* chosen

See Chap. 22. 14.

Luke 12. 48. beaten with *few* stripes  
13. 23. *few* that shall be saved?

**Fig-tree.**

Hab. 3. 17. *fig-tree* shall not blossom  
Mat. 21. 19. *fig-tree* in the way

See Mat. 11. 13.

Luke 13. 6. had a *fig-tree* planted

**Fight.**

Exod. 14. 14. the Lord shall *fight*

See Deut. 1. 30.

Neh. 4. 20. our God shall *fight* for us

Psal. 144. 1. and my fingers to *fight*

Jer. 21. 5. I my self will *fight*

1 Tim. 6. 12. *fight* the good *fight* of

See Chap. 1. 18.

2 Tim. 4. 7. fought a good *fight*

**Fill, &c.**

Deut. 31. 20. have eaten and *filled*  
Jer. 23. 24. do not I *fill* heaven and  
Hos. 13. 6. they were *filled* and  
Hab. 2. 14. the earth shall be *filled*

Zeph. 1. 9. *fill* their masters houses  
Hag. 1. 6. not *filled* with drink  
Luke 1. 53. he hath *filled* the hungry

**Filthy, filthyp.**

Job 15. 16. how *filthy* is man  
Isa. 64. 6. are as *filthy* rags  
Zech. 3. 4. away the *filthy* garments  
1 Cor. 4. 13. as the *filth* of the world  
Col. 3. 8. all *filthy* communication  
1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of *filthy*  
1 Pet. 3. 3. the *filth* of So Ver. 8.  
5. 2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a  
Rev. 22. 11. he which is *filthy*, let

**Filthiness.**

Ezek. 24. 13. thy *filthiness* is lewdness  
36. 25. clean from all your *filthiness*  
2 Cor. 7. 1. selves from all *filthiness*  
Eph. 5. 4. neither *filthiness*, nor  
James 1. 21. lay apart all *filthiness*

**Finde, &c.**

Num. 32. 23. lie will *find* you out  
Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall *find*  
10. 39. he that *findeth* his life

**Finish, &c.**

Dan. 9. 24. *finish* the transgression  
John 19. 30. it is *finished*, and he  
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have *finished* my course  
Heb. 12. 2. and *finisher* of your faith  
James 1. 15. sin when it is *finished*

**Fire.**

Exod. 35. 3. ye shall kindle no *fire*  
Lev. 10. 1. offered strange *fire* before  
Pro. 6. 27. can a man take *fire* in his  
Isa. 33. 14. with the devouring *fire*  
Jer. 5. 14. words in thy mouth *fire*  
Hab. 2. 13. labour in the very *fire*  
Zech. 2. 5. a wall of *fire* about, and  
3. 2. brand plucked out of the *fire*

See Amos 4. 11.

Mal. 3. 2. like a refiner's *fire*

Mat. 3. 10. and cast into the *fire*

Luke 12. 49. to send *fire* on the earth

1 Cor. 3. 13. shall be revealed by *fire*

2 Thes. 1. 8. in flaming *fire* taking

Heb. 12. 29. God is a consuming *fire*

2 Pet. 3. 7. reserved unto *fire* against

Jude 23. pulling them out of the *fire*

**First.**

Isa. 41. 4. I the Lord the *first*, and

See Chap. 44. 6. Rev. 1. 8. & 22. 13.

Mat. 19. 30. that are *first* shall be last

See Chap. 20. 16.

See the word Last

**Flattery, &c.**

Job 17. 5. he that speaketh *flattery*  
See Chap. 32. 21, 22.  
32. 21. give *flattering* titles unto  
Pro. 26. 28. a *flattering* mouth  
Chap. 20. 29.  
29. 5. a man



29. 5. a man that *flattereth* his  
Psal. 12. 3. cut off all *flattering* lips  
1 Thes. 2. 5. used we *flattering* lips

**Flesh, Fleshly.**

Gen. 2. 23. and *flesh* of my *flesh*

See Eph. 5. 30.

Exod. 30. 32. upon mans *flesh* shall it

Num. 11. 23. while the *flesh* was

Job 19. 26. in my *flesh* shall I see

Psal. 16. 9. my *flesh* also shall rest

See Act. 2. 26.

Eccl. 2. 2. unto thee shall all *flesh* come

73. 26. my *flesh*—faileth

119. 120. my *flesh* trembleth for

136. 25. who giveth food to *li-flesh*

Pro. 21. 20. riotous eaters of *flesh*

Isa. 58. 7. from thine own *flesh*

Jer. 17. 5. that maketh *flesh* his arm

Ezek. 11. 19. heart out of their *flesh*

36. 26. give you an heart of *flesh*

Ch. p. 11. 19.

Mic. 3. 3. who eat the *flesh* of my

Mar. 16. 17. *flesh* and blood hath not

19. 6. twain, but one *flesh*

26. 41. but the *flesh* is weak

John 1. 14. the Word was made *flesh*

3. 6. that which is born of the *flesh*

6. 51. the bread is my *flesh*

See Ver. 52. to 56.

Rom. 8. 1. who walketh not after the *flesh*

Verf. 5. to 8.

13. if ye live after the *flesh*

13. 14. and provision for the *flesh*

1 Cor. 8. 13. eat no *flesh* while the

See Rom. 14. 21.

15. 50. *flesh* and blood cannot

2 Cor. 5. 16. no man after the *flesh*

10. 3. though we walk in the *flesh*

Gal. 5. 16. not fulfill the lust of the *flesh*

17. the *flesh* lusteth against the

19. the works of the *flesh* are

6. 8. he that soweth to the *flesh*

**Flie, &c.**

Psal. 90. 10. and *weslie* away

139. 7. shall I *flie* from thy presence

Pro. 23. 5. riches—*flie* away as an

Zech. 5. 1. and behold a *flie*ing roll

Mar. 10. 23. city *flie* into another

**Flock.**

Pro. 27. 23. the estate of thy *stock*

Isa. 40. 11. he shall feed his *stock*

Ezek. 34. 10. I will require my *stock*

Luke 12. 32. fear not little *stock*, for

Acts 20. 28. and to all the *stock*

1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the *stock* of God

See Verf. 3.

**Flourish.**

Psal. 62. 7. workers of iniquitie *flourish*

12. the righteous shall *flourish*

See Ver. 23, 14. Pro. 21. 28. & 14. 11.

**Flower.**

Job 14. 2. cometh forth like a *flower*

Psal. 103. 15. as a *flower* of the field

See Isa. 40. 6, 7. Jam. 1. 10.

**Folding.**

Pro. 6. 10. a little *folding* of the

See Chap. 24. 35. Eccles. 4. 5.

**Follow, &c.**

Exod. 21. 2. thou shalt not *follow* a

Pro. 12. 11. he that *followeth* vain

21. 21. he that *followeth* after

Mar. 16. 24. his cross and *follow* me

John 10. 50. will they not *follow*

V. 4. 27.

1 Cor. 11. 1. be ye *followers* of me

See Phil. 3. 17.

Eph. 5. 1. be ye *followers* of God

Phil. 3. 12. but I *follow* after, if that

See Verf. 7.

1 Thes. 1. 6. ye became *followers* of

5. 15. ever *follow* good

1 Pet. 2. 21. that ye should *follow*

3 John 11. *follow* not—evil

Rev. 14. 13. their works *follow* them

**Folly.**

Job 4. 18. he charged with *folly*

Psal. 49. 13. their way is their *folly*

85. 8. nor turn again unto *folly*

Pro. 14. 8. the *folly* of fools is decele

18. the simple inherit *folly*, but

15. 21. *folly* is joy to him that

17. 12. then a fool in his *folly*

26. 4. a fool according to his *folly*

See Ver. 5. 11.

Eccles. 2. 13. wisdom excelleth *folly*

10. 1. so doth a little *folly* him

Isa. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh *folly*

**Food.**

Gen. 3. 6. tree was good for *food*

Deut. 10. 18. giving them *food* and

Job 23. 12. then my necessary *food*

Psal. 136. 25. who giveth *food* to all

146. 7. giveth *food* to the hungry

147. 9. unto the beast his *food*

Pro. 30. 8. feed me with *food* conv.

2 Cor. 9. 10. bread for your *food*, and

1 Tim. 6. 8. having *food* and raiment

**Fool.**

Psal. 14. 1. the *fool* hath said in his

See Psal. 53. 1.

49. 10. die, likewise the *fool*

Pro. 10. 15. a *fool* to do mischief

11. 29. the *fool* shall be servant

12. 15. the way of a *fool* is right

16. a *fool's* wrath is presently

13. 16. a *fool* layeth open his *folly*

17. 7. speech becometh not a *fool*

8. a *fool* when he holdeth his

21. he that begetteth a *fool*

18. 7. a *fool's* mouth is his destruc.

See

See Eccles. 10, 12.

20. 3. every fool will be meddling  
 23. 9. not in the ears of a fool  
 24. 7. wisdom is too high for a fool  
 26. 3. a rod for the fool's back  
 27. 22. bray a fool in a mortar  
 29. 11. a fool utter's all his minde  
 30. 22. a fool when he is filled  
 Eccles. 2. 14. fool walketh in darkness  
 10. 14. a fool also is full of words  
 Jer. 17. 11. at his end shall be a fool  
 Mar. 5. 22. shall say, Thou fool  
 Luke 12. 20. thou fool, this night  
 1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a fool

**Fools.**

Psal. 94. 8. ye fools when will ye  
 Pro. 1. 7. fools despise wisdom  
 10. 21. fools die for want of wisdom  
 12. 23. fool proclaimeth foolishness  
 13. 20. a companion of fools shall  
 14. 9. fools make a mock at sin  
 15. 2. the mouth of fools poureth  
 19. 29. stripes for the back of fools

See Chap. 26. 3.

Eccles. 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in fo.  
 7. 9. in the besom of fools

**Foolish.**

Job 5. 1. I have seen the foolish  
 Psal. 5. 5. the foolish shall not stand  
 73. 3. I was envious at the foolish  
 22. so foolish was I and ignorant  
 Pro. 9. 6. forsake the foolish and live  
 10. 1. a foolish son is the heaviness  
 See Chap. 17. 25. & 19. 13.  
 14. 7. presence of a foolish man  
 Jer. 4. 22. my people is foolish, they  
 Rom. 1. 2. their foolish heart was  
 1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath chosen the fo.  
 Eph. 5. 4. neither foolish talking  
 Tit. 3. 3. sometimes foolish, disobedient

**Foolishness.**

Pro. 14. 24. the foolishness of fools  
 22. 15. foolishness is bound in  
 32. 9. the thoughts of foolishness  
 1 Cor. 1. 18. that perish, foolishness  
 See ver. 20, 21, 23, 25.  
 2. 14. they are foolishness unto  
 3. 19. wisdom of this world is fool.

**Foot.**

Deut. 29. 5. waxen old upon thy foot  
 See Chap. 8. 4.  
 Josh. 5. 15. shoe from off thy foot  
 See Exod. 3. 5.  
 Psal. 91. 12. lest thou dash thy foot  
 See Mar. 4. 6.  
 Eccles. 5. 1. keep thy foot when thou  
 Isa. 58. 13. turn away thy foot from  
 Mar. 18. 8. or thy foot offend thee  
 Heb. 10. 29. troden under foot the

**Footstool.**

the earth is my footstool  
 See Mat. 5. 35. Acts 7. 49.

Mar. 23. 44. thine enemies thy footstool  
 See Heb. 1. 13. and 10. 15.

**Forbearing.**

Pro. 25. 15. by long forbearing a  
 Jer. 20. 5. I was wearie with forbear.  
 Col. 3. 13. forbearing one another  
 See Eph. 4. 2.

**Forehead, &c.**

Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whored forehead  
 Ezek. 9. 4. mark upon the foreheads  
 of God in their foreheads  
 Rev. 7. 3. name shall be in their foreb.

**Foreknow, &c.**

Acts 2. 21. the foreknowledge of  
 Rom. 8. 29. whom he did foreknow  
 See 1 Pet. 1. 2.

**Forger.**

Gen. 40. 23. Joseph, but forger him  
 Judg. 3. 7. and forget the Lord their  
 See Isa. 51. 13.

Psal. 106. 13. they soon forget his  
 21. they forget God their  
 Lam. 3. 17. I forget prosperitie

**Forgave, &c.**

Psal. 94. 8. God that forgave them  
 Mar. 18. 32. I forgive thee all that  
 Col. 3. 13. as Christ forgave you

**Forget, &c.**

Deut. 4. 23. lest ye forget the Coven.  
 6. 12. lest thou forget the Lord  
 8. 11. beware thou forget not the  
 See Ver. 14.  
 Job 8. 13. of all that forget God  
 Psal. 9. 17. nations that forget God  
 45. 10. forget also thine own  
 59. 11. lest my people forget  
 103. 2. forget not all his benefits  
 119. 16. not forget thy word  
 V. 83, 141, 153, 176.

Pro. 3. 1. forget not my law, but  
 See Chap. 4. 5.

31. 7. and forget his poverty  
 Isa. 49. 15. can a woman forget her  
 Jer. 2. 32. can a maid forget her ornaments  
 Phil. 3. 13. forgetting those things  
 Heb. 6. 10. to forget your work  
 13. 16. to communicate forget not  
 Jam. 1. 21. forgetting what manner of

**Forgive.**

Gen. 50. 17. forgive—the trespasses  
 Exod. 32. 32. if thou wilt forgive  
 1 King. 8. 30. when thou hearest, forg.  
 Psal. 85. 5. and ready to forgive  
 See Isa. 55. 7.  
 Jer. 31. 34. I will forg. their iniquitie  
 Mar.



Iſa. 26. 16. ſhall the thing framed  
free, freely.

2 Chro. 29. 31. as were of a free heart

Pſal. 51. 12. with thy free ſpirit

Hof. 14. 4. I will love them freely

John 8. 32. truth ſhall make you free

See Verſ. 33.

36. Son ſhall make you free, and

Rom. 3. 24. being juſtified freely by

6. 18. being made free from ſin

verſ. 22.

1 Cor. 7. 21. if thou mayeſt be free

22. he that is called, being free

Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor free

### Free.

Pſal. 37. 1. free not thy ſelf becauſe of

See Pro. 24. 1.

### Friend, &c.

Pro. 14. 20. man hath many friends

17. 17. a friend loveth at all times

18. 24. there is a friend that

19. 4. wealth maketh many friends

6. every man is a friend to him

20. 24. make no friendſhip with an

27. 10. thine own friend, and thy

Mic. 7. 5. truſt ye not in a friend

Zech. 13. 6. in the houſe of my friends

Luke 16. 9. make to your ſelves friends

John 15. 14. ye are my friends, if ye

v. 15.

Jam. 4. 4. be a friend to the world

### Froward.

Pſal. 101. 4. a froward heart ſhall

Pro. 3. 32. the froward is an abomin.

4. 14. put away from thee a froward

See Chap. 6. 12. & 8. 13. & 10. 31.

11. 20. they that are of a froward

16. 28. a froward man ſoweth ſtrife

17. 20. he that hath a froward heart

1 Per. 2. 18. good, but to the froward

### Fruit, &c.

2 Kings 19. 13. and bear fruit upward

See Iſa. 37. 31.

Pſal. 107. 34. a fruitful land into

Iſa. 57. 19. I create the fruit of the

Mic. 6. 7. the fruit of my body

Mat. 3. 8. bring forth therefore fruits

See Ver. 10. & Luke 3. 3.

7. 16. know them by their fruits

See Ver. 17, 18, 19, 20.

12. 33. and his fruit good

26. 29. of this fruit of the vine

Mark 11. 14. no man eat fruit of thee

Luke 8. 15. and bring forth fruit

John 15. 2. that beareth not fruit

See Ver. 4, 5, 16.

8. that ye bear much fruit

Rom. 8. 21. what fruſts had ye then

Verſ. 22.

8. 23. firſt fruits of the ſpirit

See Jam. 1. 18.

1 Cor. 15. 20. became the firſt fruits

Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the ſpirit is

See Ephes. 5. 9.

Phil. 1. 11. filled with the fruits of

Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every good work

Heb. 12. 11. peaceable fruit of righte.

See James 3. 18.

### Full, &c. Fulfilled.

Pro. 27. 7. the full ſoul loatheth

30. 9. left I be full, and deny thee

Ez. k. 16. 49. pride, fulneſs of bread

Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that are full

John 1. 16. of his fulneſs have all we

Acts 13. 27. they have fulfilled them

Rom. 11. 25. till the fulneſs of the

Gal. 4. 4. when the fulneſs of time

Ephes. 3. 19. be filled with all the full.

Phil. 1. 12. both to be full, and to

Col. 1. 19. abound all fulneſs dwell

2. 9. in him dwelleth all the fulneſs

### Fury, &c.

Pro. 29. 22. a furious man aboundeth

Iſa. 27. 4. fury is not in me, who

Jer. 6. 11. I am full of the fury of

7. 20. my fury ſhall be poured out

See Chap. 10. 25. & 42. 18.

Lam. 2. 4. Ez. k. 7. 8. & 20. 13.

### Gain-ſaying.

Rom. 10. 21. and gain-ſaying people

### Gain, &c.

Job 22. 3. it is gain to him that thou

Pro. 1. 9. that is greedie of gain

15. 27. he that is greedie of gain

Iſa. 33. 15. he that deſpiſeth the gain

56. 11. every one for his gain from

Ezek. 22. 12. thou haſt greedily gain.

See Verſ. 13. 27.

Mat. 16. 26. if he ſhall gain the

Mark 8. 36.

1 Cor. 9. 19. that I might gain the

See Verſ. 20. 21, 22.

1 Tim. 6. 6. Godlineſs—is great gain

### Gall.

Pſal. 69. 21. gave me gall for my

See Mat. 27. 28. Job. 19. 29.

### Garden.

Iſa. 58. 11. be like a watered garden

Jer. 31. 12.

### Garment, &c.

Deut. 22. 5. not put on a woman's gar.

Pſal. 102. 26. wax old as doth a garment.

Iſa. 50. 9. & 51. 6.

Pro. 20. 16. take his garment that

Zech. 3. 3. clothed with richie garments.

See Verſ. 4.

Mat. 9.

## GIF.

## A Concordance.

## G L A.

Mat. 9. 16. new cloth into an old *garment*. 2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the *gift* of God  
 22. 11. had not on a wedding *garment* Jam. 1. 17. every perfect *gift* is from  
 27. 35. and parted his *garments* 1 Pet. 4. 10. hath received the *gift*

See Psal. 12. 19.

Jude 23. even the *garment* spotted

*Gate*, &c.

Pro. 8. 34. daily at my *gates*

Amos 5. 10. rebuketh in the *gate*

Mat. 7. 13. in at the strait *gate*

See Ver. 14.

16. 18. *gates* of hell shall not

*Gather*, &c.

Pro. 13. 11. he that *gathereth* by

38. 8. he shall *gather* it for him

Mat. 12. 30. he that *gathereth* not

23. 37. would I have *gathered*

*Gave*.

2 Cor. 8. 5. *gave* their own selves to

Gal. 2. 20. *gave* himself for me

Eph. 5. 25. *gave* himself for it

Tit. 2. 14. *gave* himself for us

*Gavest*.

John 17. 4. work which thou *gavest*

6. the men which thou *gavest* me

See Ver. 8, 12, 22.

*Genealogies*.

Tit. 3. 9. foolish questions and *genea*.

See 1 Tim. 1. 5.

*Generation*, &c.

Gen. 6. 9. perfect in his *generations*

Deut. 23. 2. to his tenth *generation*

See Ver. 3. 8.

Pro. 30. 12. *generation* that are pure

1 Pet. 1. 9. ye are a chosen *generation*

*Gentle*.

1 Thes. 2. 7. but we are *gentle* among

1 Tim. 2. 24. be *gentle* unto all

See Tit. 3. 2.

*Gentiles*.

Isa. 42. 6. a light of the *Gentiles*

See Chap. 49. 6.

60. 3. *Gentiles* shall come to thy

See Chap. 62. 2. Jer. 16. 23.

Rom. 3. 9. Jews and *Gentiles*—sin

11. 25. fulness of the *Gentiles* be

*Ghost*. See Holy *Ghost*.

*Gift*.

Exod. 3. 8. take no *gift* for the

See Deut. 16. 19.

Pro. 17. 8. a *gift* is a precious stone

13. a wicked man taketh a *gift*

18. 10. a man's *gift* maketh room

21. 14. a *gift* pacifieth anger

Eccles. 7. 7. a *gift* destroyeth the heart

Ezek. 4. 6. 16. If a prince give a *gift* to

See Ver. 17.

Rom. 6. 23. *gift* of God is eternal life

Ephes. 2. 8. selves is the *gift* of God

2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the *gift* of God

Jam. 1. 17. every perfect *gift* is from

1 Pet. 4. 10. hath received the *gift*

*Gifts*.

Pro. 15. 27. he that hateth *gifts* shall

19. 6. friend to him that giveth *gifts*

29. 4. he that receiveth *gifts*

Isa. 1. 23. every one loveth *gifts*

Ezek. 22. 12. taken *gifts* to shed

Mat. 7. 11. how to give good *gifts* to

Rom. 11. 29. the *gifts* and calling of

*Girth*.

1 Pet. 1. 13. *gird* up the loins

*Give*.

Deut. 15. 10. surely *give* him thy

Pro. 2. 28. to morrow I will *give*

Hos. 4. 18. shame do love, *Give* ye

9. 14. *give* them, O Lord: what

Mat. 5. 42. *give* to him that asketh

See Luke 6. 30, 38.

7. 6. *give* that which is holy

10. 8. have received, freely *give*

42. whosoever shall *give* drink

Acts 20. 35. more blessed to *give*

Rom. 6. 32. freely *give* us all things

Eph. 4. 28. *give* to him that needs

*Given*.

Mat. 25. 29. that hath shall be *given*

See Chap. 13. 12. Luke 8. 18. & 19. 25.

Luke 12. 48. much is *given*, of him

John 3. 27. *given* him from heaven

6. 39. which he hath *given* me

65. except it were *given* to him

Rom. 11. 35. who hath first *given* to

Eph. 5. 2. *given* himself for us

Phil. 1. 29. unto you it is *given* in

*Giver*.

2 Cor. 9. 7. loves a cheerfull *giver*

*Giveth*.

Pro. 22. 9. *giveth* of his bread to

16. he that *giveth* to the rich

28. 27. he that *giveth* to the poor

John 6. 37. all that the father *giveth*

See Ver. 39.

Rom. 12. 8. he that *giveth*—do it

1 Tim. 6. 17. who *giveth* us richly

Jam. 1. 5. *giveth* to all men liberally

See Ver. 17.

*Glad*.

Psal. 32. 11. be *glad* in the Lord

68. 3. let the righteous be *glad*

Rom. 10. 15. and bring *glad* tidings

1 Pet. 4. 13. may be *glad* also with

*Gladness*.

Deut. 28. 47. with *gladness* of heart

Psal. 4. 7. put *gladness* in thy heart

97. 11. *gladness* of the upright in

100. 2. serve the Lord with *gladness*

Isa. 22. 13. behold joy and *gladness*

35. 10. shall

# G L O.      A Concordance.      G O D.

35. 10. shall obtain joy and gladness  
*Mat. 2. 46. eat their meat with gladness.*

**Glass.**

1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glass darkly  
*See Chap. 23. 22.*

James 1. 23. his face in a glass

**Glean, &c.**

Levit. 19. 10. nor glean thy vineyard  
*See Chap. 23. 22.*

Isa. 24. 13. as the gleaming of grapes  
*See Micah 7. 1.*

**Glorie.**

Exod. 33. 18. shew me thy glory  
 Num. 14. 21. filled with the glory of

Josh. 7. 19. give glory to the Lord

Psal. 58. 8. awake my glory.

*See Psal. 108. 1.*

34. 11. will give grace and glory

138. 5. great is the glory of the Lord

*See Psal. 145. 11.*

148. 13. his glory is above the

Prov. 17. 6. the glory of children are

19. 11. it is his glory to pass over

20. 29. the glory of young men

25. 2. it is the glory of God to

27. search their own glory

Isa. 6. 3. earth is full of his glory

42. 8. my glory will not I give to

43. 7. created him for my glory

Jer. 13. 16. give glory to the Lord

Acts 12. 23. gave not God the glory

Rom. 8. 18. compared to the glory

1 Cor. 10. 31. do, do all to the glory of

1 Cor. 4. 17. and eternal weight of gl.

1 Thel. 2. 6. nor of men— glory

**Glorie.**

Jer. 9. 23. not the wise man glory in

1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man glory in

4. 7. why gloriest thou as if

2 Cor. 5. 12. which glory in appearance

10. 17. let him glory in the Lord

**Glorifie, &c.**

Psal. 50. 15. and thou shalt glorifie

32. offer: h praise glo: flesh &c

Mat. 5. 16. glorifie your Father

Rom. 8. 30. them also he glorified

1 Cor. 6. 20. glorifie God in your bodie

2 Thel. 1. 12. Christ may be glorified

1 Per. 2. 12. glorifie God in the day of

Rev. 18. 6. she hath glorified her self

**Glorious.**

Psal. 45. 13. Kings daughter is all glor.

Isa. 49. 5. yet shall I be glorious

Rom. 8. 21. into the glorious libertie

Phil. 3. 21. unto his glorious bodie

**Glorion.**

Deut. 21. 70. he is a glorion and

Pro. 23. 21. gl: all come to poverrie

See the word **Riot.**

**Gnat.**

Mat. 23. 24. strain at a gnat and  
 God.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty God  
*See Job 36. 5.*

*Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 24.*

7. to be a God unto thee

21. 33. the everlasting God

*See Deut. 33. 27.*

*Psal. 90. 2. 112. 40. 28.*

24. 3. the God of the heaven

Exod. 6. 7. I will be to you a God

8. 10. no: I ke to—the God

*See 1 King. 8. 23. 2 Chron. 6. 14.*

Lev. 19. 2. 1— you: God am holy

*See Josh. 24. 19.*

Deut. 4. 31. thy God is a mercifull

Chap. 10. 17. Neh. 9. 31. *Psa. 116. 5.*

6. 4. our God is one Lord

*See 2 King. 19. 15. Mar. 12. 32.*

*Eph. 4. 6. & Jam. 2. 19.*

*See the word **One***

5. shalt love the Lord thy God

7. 9. he is God, the faithfull God

*See 1 Cor. 10. 13. 1 Thel. 5. 24.*

21. a mighty God, and

28. 58. name, the Lord thy God

32. 4. a God of truth

*See Psal. 31. 5. Isa. 65. 16.*

*Jer. 10. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 18.*

32. 39. there is no God with me

*See Neh. 9. 6.*

1 Sam. 2. 3. a God of knowledge

2 Sam. 22. 32. who is God save the L.

*See 2 King. 5. 15.*

*Psal. 18. 31. & 86. 10.*

Neh. 9. 32. the terrible God, who

Job 33. 12. God is greater then man

*See Ch. p. 26. 35.*

Psa. 4. 1. fool said—there is no God

*So Psa. 53. 17.*

47. 7. God is the King of all

*See Psal. 95. 3.*

73. 1. God is good to Israel

77. 14. the God that doest wonders

84. 11. God is a sun and a shield

Isa. 12. 2. God is my sal. tion

44. 6. besides me there is no God

*See Ver. 8. & Chap. 45. 5.*

*16. 22. & 12. 9.*

45. 21. a just God, a Saviour

Jer. 23. 23. am I a God at hand, and

31. 33. I will be their God, and

*See Ch. p. 24. 7. & 32. 58.*

32. 18. the great, the mighty God

Dan. 2. 47. a God of gods, and

9. 4. the great and dreadful God

Micah 7. 18. who is God like—thee

Mar. 6. 24. not serve God and Mammon

19. 17. none good but—God

*22. 21. and*

22. 21. and unto **God** the things  
 27. 46. My **God** my **God**, why hast  
 Mar. 12. 27. not he **God** of the dead  
 32. there is one **God**, and there  
 Joh. 4. 24. **God** is a spirit, and they  
 17. 3. thee the only true **God**  
 27. 28. My Lord, and my **God**  
 Acts 5. 29. we ought to obey **God**  
 6. 34. **God** is no respecter of  
 Rom. 3. 4. let **God** be true, and  
 8. 31. if **God** be for us, who can  
 9. 3. who is over all, **God** blessed  
 15. 5. the **God** of patience, and  
 15. the **God** of hope fill you  
 1 Cor. 15. 23. that **God** may be all  
 2 Cor. 1. 3. and the **God** of all comfort  
 4. 4. the **God** of this world hath  
 5. 18. all things are of **God**, who  
 13. 11. the **God** of love and peace  
 2 Thes. 2. 4. above all that is called **God**  
 1 Tim. 1. 17. the only wise **God**  
 3. 16. **God** was manifest in the flesh  
 Tit. 1. 16. profess that they know **God**  
 Acts 2. 13. appearing of the Great **God**  
 Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a **God**  
 See the word **People**.  
 12. 29. **God** is a consuming fire  
 1 John 1. 5. **God** is light, and in him  
 4. 12. no man hath seen **God** at any  
 16. **God** is love, and he that  
 5. 20. we know that the son of **God**  
 Jude 25. to the only wise **God** our  
 Exod. 22. 28. shalt not revile the **Gods**

**Godly, &c.**

Psal. 4. 3. spare him that is **Godly**  
 12. 1. the **Godly** man ceaseth  
 32. 6. every one that is **Godly**  
 Mal. 2. 15. might seek a **Godly** seed  
 2 Cor. 7. 10. **Godly** sorrow worketh  
 2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will live **Godly**  
 Tit. 2. 12. soberly and **Godly** in this  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. **Godliness** is profitable  
 6. 6. **Godlin's** with content is  
 1 Pet. 1. 3. to life and **Godliness**

**Go, Goings.**

Pro 25. 24. mans **goings** are of the Lord  
 Zech. 8. 2. let us go speedily to  
 to seek the Lord—I will go  
**Gold**.

Job 13. 10. I shall come forth as **Gold**  
 28. 15. cannot be gotten for **Gold**  
 3. 24. if I have made **Gold** my  
 Psal. 19. 10. to be desired then **Gold**  
 Pro. 11. 22. as a jewel of **Gold** in a  
 25. 11. is like apples of **Gold** in  
 27. 21. and the furnace for **Gold**  
 Mat. 10. 9. provide neither **Gold** nor  
 Lam. 2. 2. a man with a **Gold**-ring, in  
 3. your **Gold** and your silver is  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than **Gold**

18. corruptible things,—as **Gold**  
 Rev. 3. 18. buy of me **Gold** tried in  
 fire, **Gold**, **Gold**piece.

Gen. 2. 18. it is not good that the man  
 Deut. 8. 16. **good**: thy latter end  
 12. 13. this day for thy **good**  
 2 Sam. 10. 12. as seemeth him **good**  
 Job 2. 10. shall we receive **good**  
 Psal. 1. 6. will I show us any **good**  
 14. 1. none—doth **good**. Rom. 3. 12.  
 25. 8. **good** and upright is the Lord  
 34. 10. nor want any **good** thing  
 73. 1. truly **God** is **good** to Israel  
 84. 11. no **good** thing will he  
 119. 68. thou art **good** and doest  
 145. 9 **good** to all, and his—mercies.  
 Pro. 3. 27. withhold not **good** from  
 Jer. 5. 25. sins have withholden **good**  
 Amos 5. 14. seek **good**, and. See V. 15.  
 Micah 7. 2. the **good** man is perished  
 Zeph. 1. 12. the Lord will not **good** **good**  
 Mat. 12. 34 being evil I speak **good**  
 35. a **good** man out of the

19. 17. none **good** but. See V. 16.  
 Luke 16. 25. receivedst thy **good**  
 Rom. 3. 8. evil that **good** may come  
 5. 7. for a **good** man some would  
 7. 19. the **good** that I would  
 9. 11. having done any **good**  
 12. 9. cleave to—**good**  
 21. overcome evil with **good**  
 Gal. 6. 10. let us do **good** unto all  
 1 Thes. 5. 15. follow that which is **good**  
 21. hold fast that which is **good**  
 1 Tim. 6. 18. that they do **good**, that  
 Heb. 13. 6. do **good**, and communicate  
 1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the **good**  
 Exod. 34. 6. abound in **good**. See c. 32. 19.  
 Psal. 16. 2 my **goodness** extendeth  
 Pro. 2. 26. his own **goodness**  
 Hos. 6. 4. your **goodness** is as a  
 Rom. 15. 14. are full of **goodness**  
 Eccles. 5. 11. when **goods** increase  
 Luke 12. 19. thou hast much **goods** laid  
 Heb. 10. 34. the spoiling of your **goods**  
 1 John 3. 17. hath this world's **goods**  
**Gospel**.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have the **Gospel**  
 Mat. 16. 13. preach the **Gospel** to  
 1 Cor. 9. 11. should live of the **offer**  
 2 Cor. 4. 3. our **Gospel** be hid: it is

**Government.**

Isa. 9. 6. the government shall be  
 2 Pet. 2. 10. despise: or. See Luke 8.

**Grace, Gracious, &c.**

Psal. 84. 11. Lord will give **grace** and  
 Pro. 3. 34. Giveeth **grace** to the lowly  
 Zech. 12. 10. the spirit of **grace**  
 John 1. 14. full of **grace** and truth  
 16. and **grace** for **grace**



17. but *grace* and *truth* came  
 AAs 18. 27. believed through *grace*  
 Rom. 4. 16. that it might be of *grace*  
 5. 2. by faith into this *grace*  
 20. *grace* did much more abound  
 6. 1. continue in sin that *grace*  
 11. 5. to the election of *grace*  
 6. and if by *grace*, then it is  
 16. 24. the *gr.* of G. See Gal. 6. 18.  
 1 Cor. 5. 10. by the *grace* of God  
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my *grace* is sufficient  
 13. 14. the *grace* of our Lord Jesus  
 Gal. 1. 15. and called me by his *grace*  
 Eph. 1. 6. glory of his *grace*. See Ver. 7.  
 2. 5. by *gra.* ye are saved. See Ver. 8.  
 4. 29. may minister *grace* unto the  
 Col. 3. 16. singing with *grace* in your  
 4. 6. be alwayes with *grace*  
 2 Tim. 1. 9. his own purpose and *gra.*  
 Tit. 2. 11. the *grace* of God that  
 2. 7. being justified by his *grace*  
 Heb. 4. 16. to the throne of *grace*  
 13. 9. be established with *grace*  
 James 4. 6. giveth *grace* to the humble  
 2 Pet. 3. 18. but grow in *grace*  
 Jude 4. the *gras* of our God into  
 Ex. 22. 27. I am *gracious*. See Psa. 86. 15.  
 33. 19. I will be *gracious* to whom  
 34. 6. mercifull and *gracious*  
 Hos. 14. 2. and receive us *graciously*  
**Grain.**  
 Mat. 13. 31. like a *grain* of mustard-se.  
**Grape.**  
 Jer. 31. 29. eaten a *sowre grape* and  
**Grass.**  
 Psa. 37. 2. cut down like the *grass*  
 50. 5. they are like *grass* that  
 Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is *grass*, and  
 7. the *grass* withereth  
 Mar. 6. 30. if God so clothe the *grass*  
**Grave, &c. Gravity.**  
 1 Sam. 2. 6. bringeth to the *grave*  
 Job 5. 26. to thy *grave* in a full age  
 17. 13. the *grave* in mine house  
 Psa. 6. 5. in the *grave* who shall  
 Isa. 38. 18. the *grave* cannot praise  
 Hos. 13. 14. 6 *grave*, I. See 1 Cor. 15. 55.  
 Job. 5. 28. all that are in the *graves*  
 1 Tim. 3. 8. *grave*, nor double-tongued  
 Tit. 2. 2. aged men be sober, *grave*  
 7. *gravity*, sincerity  
**Gray.**  
 Pro. 20. 29. old men is the *gray* head  
 Hos. 7. 9. *gray* hairs are here and there  
**Great, &c. Greatness.**  
 2 Sam. 7. 22. thou art *great*, O Lord  
 1 Chro. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord  
 Jer. 5. 5. get me to the *great* men  
 32. 18. the *great*, the mighty God  
 45. 5. and seekest thou *great* things  
 Mar. 20. 27. will be *great* amongst  
 Joh. 10. 27. my Father—is *greater*  
 14. 28. my Father is *greater* than I  
 Rev. 20. 13. dead, small and *great*  
 1 Chro. 29. 11. thine, O L. is *greatness*  
 Psa. 145. 3. his *greatness* is unsearchable  
**Greedy, &c.**  
 Pro. 21. 26. he coveteth *greedily* all  
 Isa. 56. 11. they are *greedy* dogs  
 Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast *greedy* gains  
 Eph. 4. 19. uncleanness with *greasiness*  
**Grief, &c. Grieve, &c.**  
 Isa. 53. 4. born our *griefs*. Mat. 8. 17.  
 Jer. 45. 3. *grief* to my sorrow  
 Jer. 5. 3. they have not *grieved*  
 Amos 6. 6. are not *grieved* for the  
 Eph. 4. 30. *grieve* not the holy Spirit  
**Grinde.**  
 Job 31. 10. *grinde* unto another, and  
 Isa. 3. 15. *grinde* the face of the poor  
**Groan, &c. Groaning, &c.**  
 John 11. 33. he *groaned*. See Ver. 38.  
 Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation *groaneth*  
 23. even we our selves *groan*  
 2 Cor. 5. 2. we *groan* earnestly  
 Ex. 2. 24. their *groan*. See Act. 7. 34.  
 Psa. 6. 6. I am weary of my *groaning*  
 Rom. 8. 26. with *groanings* which  
**Ground, Grounded, &c.**  
 Gen. 2. 7. of the dust of the *ground*  
 3. 17. cursed is the *ground* for thy  
 Jer. 4. 3. fallow *ground*. See Hos. 10. 1.  
 Col. 1. 23. *fallen* *grounded* and settled  
 1 Sam. 3. 15. and *ground* of the truth  
**Grow, &c.**  
 Eph. 4. 15. may *grow* up unto him  
 2 Thes. 1. 3. because your faith *groweth*  
 1 Pet. 2. 2. that ye may *grow* thereby  
 2 Pet. 3. 18. *grow* in *grace* and in  
**Grudge, &c.**  
 Lev. 19. 18. bear any *grudge* against  
 2 Cor. 9. 7. give, not *grudgingly*  
 1am. 5. 9. *grudge* not one against another  
 1 Pet. 4. 9. hospitality—without *grudge*  
**Guide.**  
 Psa. 25. 9. the meek shall be *guided*  
 32. 8. I will *guide*. Psa. 48. 14. &c. 73. 24.  
 Luke 1. 79. *guide* our feet into the  
**Guile.**  
 Psa. 2. 2. in whose spirit is no *guile*  
 34. 13. thy lips from speaking *guile*  
 John 1. 47. in whom is no *guile*  
 1 Pet. 2. 1. malice, and all *guile*  
 22. neither was *guile*. Rev. 14. 5.  
 3. 10. that they speak no *guile*  
**Guilty.**  
 Gen. 42. 21. we are verily *guilty*  
 Rom. 3. 19. become *guilty* before God  
 1 Cor. 11. 27. shall be *guilty* of the  
 James 2. 10



James 2. 10. he is *guilty* of all

**Habitation, &c.**

Pro. 3. 33. the *habitation* of the just  
Isa. 33. 20. Jerusalem a quiet *habitation*  
Luke 16. 9. everlasting *habitation*

**Hair, &c.**

Psal. 40. 12. the *hairs* of my head  
Isa. 3. 24. in stead of well set *hair*  
Hos. 7. 9. gray *hairs* are here and  
Mar. 5. 36. one *hair* white or black  
10. 30. the *hairs* of your head are  
Luke 21. 18. not an *hair*—perish  
1 Cor. 11. 14. long *hair*, it is a shame  
15. if a woman have long *hair*  
1 Tim. 2. 9. broidered *hair*. See 1 Pe. 3. 3.

**Hallow, &c.**

Jer. 17. 22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath  
See v. 24. 27. Ezech. 20. 23. & 44. 24.

**Hand, Hands.**

Num. 11. 22. is the Lords *ha*. waxed  
Deut. 6. 8. for a sign on thine *hand*  
15. 7. not shut thine *hand* from  
8. open thine *hand*. See Ver. 11.  
Pro. 3. 27. in the power of thy *hand*  
11. 21. *hand* join in *hand*. Ch. 16. 5.  
Eccles. 9. 10. thine *hand*—findeth to do  
Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy—*hand*  
50. 2. is my *hand* shortened  
59. 1. Lord's *hand* is not shortened  
Jer. 23. 23. I am a God at *hand*  
Mat. 5. 30. right *hand* offend. Ch. 13. 8.  
6. 3. let not thy left *hand* know  
Mar. 16. 19. on the right *hand* of  
Luke 9. 62. put his *hand* to the plow  
John 3. 35. all things into his *hand*  
10. 28. out of thy *hand*. See Ver. 27.  
1 Cor. 12. 21. eyes cannot say to the *ha*.  
Exod. 7. 12. Moses *hands* were  
Job 9. 30. and make my *hands* never  
10. 8. thy *hands* have made and  
Psa. 22. 16. have pierced my *hands*  
24. 4. he that hath pure *hands*  
26. 6. I will wash my *hands* in  
73. 13. washed my *hands* in innoc.  
Pro. 6. 10. *hands* to sleep. Ch. 24. 33.  
12. 1. 15. spread forth your *hands*  
35. 11. the reward of his *hands*  
35. 3. strengthen the weak *hands*  
65. 2. spread out my *hands* all the  
2 Cor. 5. 1. not made with *hands*  
1 Thes. 4. 11. work with your—*hands*  
1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting up holy *hands*  
Heb. 10. 31. to fall into the *hands* of  
12. 12. lift up the *hands* which  
Jer. 4. 8. cleanse your *hands* ye sinners

**Handfuls.**

Ezek. 13. 9. for *handfuls* of barley

**Hand-writing.**

Col. 2. 14. *hand-writing* of ordinances

**Hanged.**

Deut. 21. 23. that is *hanged* is accursed  
Mar. 17. 5. went and *hanged* himself  
Luke 19. 48. people *hanged* upon him

**Hard, &c. Harden, &c.**

Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too *hard*  
Mar. 10. 23. how *hardly* shall they  
Exod. 7. 3. I will *harden* Pharaoh  
Deut. 2. 30. God *hardened* his spirit  
Psa. 95. 8. *harden* not your hearts  
Isa. 63. 17. and *hardened* our hearts  
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he *hard*.  
Heb. 3. 13. lest any of you be *hardened*.  
15. *harden* not your hearts  
Mar. 3. 5. *hardness* of their hearts  
Rom. 2. 5. thy *hardness* and impenit.  
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure *hardness* as a  
Jer. 5. 3. *harder* then a rock

**Harlot.**

Pro. 7. 10. the attire of an *harlot*  
1 Cor. 6. 15. the members of an *harlot*

**Harm, Harmless.**

Psa. 105. 15. do my prophets no *harm*  
Phil. 2. 15. be blameless and *harmless*  
Heb. 7. 26. holie, *harmless*, undefiled  
1 Pet. 3. 13. he that will *harm* you

**Harp.**

Isa. 5. 12. the *Harp* and the Viol  
**Harvest.**  
Exod. 34. 21. in *harvest* thou shalt  
Pro. 10. 5. that sleepeth in *harvest* is  
20. 4. shall beg in *harvest*, and  
Mat. 9. 30. *harvest* truly is plenteous

**Haste, &c.**

Psa. 31. 22. I said in my *haste*, I am  
116. 11. in my *haste*, All men are  
119. 60. I made *haste* & delayed not  
Pro. 14. 29. he that is *hastie* of  
20. 21. inheritance—gotten *hast*.  
28. 20. maketh *hast* to be rich  
29. 20. *hastie* in words: there is  
Eccles. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *hastie*  
7. 9. be not *hastie* in thy spirit to

**Hate, &c.**

Lev. 19. 17. not *hate* thy brother in  
Deut. 19. 11. if any man *hate* his  
2 Chr. 19. 2. love them that *hate* thee  
Psa. 97. 10. love the Lord *hate* evil  
119. 104. I *hate* every false way  
129. 11. do not I *hate* them O L.  
Eccles. 3. 8. and a time to *hate*  
Amos 5. 15. *hate* the evil and love  
Mic. 3. 2. who *hate* the good, and  
Mat. 5. 44. to them that *hate* you  
Luke 6. 27. when men shall *hate* you  
14. 26. and *hate* not his father and  
John 15. 18. if the world *hate* you  
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *hate* that do  
1 John 3. 13. if the world *hate* you

Mat. 10. 22. ye shall be *hated* of all  
 Rom. 9. 13. and *hated* Esau  
 Eph. 5. 29. no man ever yet *hated* his  
 Job 16. 9. his wrath, who *hateth* me  
 25. 28. *hateth* those that are afflicted  
 John 15. 19. the world *hateth* you  
 1 John 2. 9. and *hateth* his brother  
 3. 15. who so *hateth* his brother  
 4. 20. say, I love God, and *hateth* his  
 Psal. 139. 22. with a perfect *hatred*  
 Pro. 10. 12. *hated* stirreth up strife  
 18. he that *hiderh hatred* with  
 26. 26. whose *hatred* is covered  
 Eccles. 9. 1. knoweth either love or *hat*.  
 Ezek. 35. 5. hath made a perpetual *hat*.

## Haughty.

Psal. 137. 7. mine heart is not *haughty*  
 Pro. 16. 18. and a *haughty* spirit before  
 18. 12. the heart—is *haughty*  
 Isa. 2. 16. daughters of Sion are *haug*.  
 10. 33. the *haughty* shall be humbled

## Head.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thine *head*  
 Psal. 14. 5. not break mine *head*  
 Isa. 1. 5. the whole *head* is sick  
 Jer. 9. 1. O that my *head* were water  
 1 Cor. 11. 3. the *head* of every man  
 the *head* of Christ is God  
 Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the *head* of  
 Col. 1. 18. he is the *head* of the  
 1 Pet. 2. 7. the *head* of the corner

## Heal, &amp;c.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I *heal*  
 2 Chron. 7. 14. and will *heal* their  
 Hos. 14. 4. I will *heal* their backsliding  
 Isa. 53. 5. his stripes we are *healed*  
 Jer. 6. 14. they have *healed* also the  
 17. 14. and I shall be *healed*: save  
 Exod. 15. 26. I am the Lord that *healeth*  
 Psal. 147. 3. *healeth* the broken heart  
 Mal. 4. 2. arise with *healing* in his

## Healty.

Psal. 67. 2. thy saving *healsh* among  
 Jer. 30. 17. I will restore *healsh*

## Heard.

Job 42. 5. I have *heard* of thee by  
 Jer. 8. 6. I harkned and *heard*, but  
 Mar. 6. 20. and *heard* him glad'y  
 Heb. 4. 2. faith in them that *heard*  
 5. 7. was *heard* in that he feared

## Hear, &amp;c.

Deut. 30. 12. we may *hear* it and  
 31. 12. that they may *hear*  
 Job 30. 20. thou dost not *hear* me  
 35. 13. God will not *hear* vanity  
 Psal. 95. 7. to day if ye will *hear*  
 Pro. 1. 5. a wise man will *hear*, and  
 Eccies. 5. 1. be more ready to *hear*  
 If. 6. 9. *hear* ye indeed, but  
 29. 18. the deaf shall *hear* the

55. 3. *hear*, and your soul shall live  
 Ezek. 12. 2. they have ears to *hear*  
 33. 31. they *hear* thy words, but  
 Zech. 7. 11. that they should not *hear*  
 Mar. 4. 24. take heed what ye *hear*  
 33. as they were able to *hear*  
 Luke 8. 18. take heed—how ye *hear*  
 16. 31. if they *hear* not Moses  
 John 5. 25. the dead shall *hear* the  
 10. 3. the sheep *hear* his voice  
 Jam. 1. 19. be swift to *hear*, slow to  
 Rev. 13. 9. have an ear, let him *hear*  
 Rom. 2. 13. not the *hearers* of the  
 Jam. 1. 22. Word, and not *hearers*  
 23. if a man be a *hearer* of

Psal. 65. 2. O thou that *hearest* prayer  
 John 11. 42. thou *hearest* me alwayes  
 Deut. 29. 19. *heareth* the words of  
 Pro. 8. 34. the man that *heareth* me  
 Mar. 7. 24. whoso *heareth* his sayings  
 Luke 10. 16. he that *heareth* you  
 John 5. 24. he that *heareth* my word  
 8. 17. of G. *heareth* God's word  
 9. 31. God *heareth* not sinners  
 1 John 4. 6. knoweth God *heareth* us  
 is not of God, *heareth* not us  
 5. 15. if we know that he *heareth*  
 Job 42. 5. by the *hearing* of the ear  
 Pro. 20. 1. the *hearing* ear—Lord hath  
 28. 9. ear from *hearing* the Law  
 Eccles. 1. 8. the ear filled with *hearing*  
 Mar. 13. 13. *hearing* they hear not  
 15. their ears are dull of *hearing*  
 Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *hearing*  
 Heb. 5. 11. ye are dull of *hearing*

## Hearken, Hearkened.

Ier. 17. 27. if ye will not *hearken*  
 Zech. 7. 11. they refused to *hearken*  
 Act. 4. 19. to *hearken* unto you more  
 1 Sam. 2. 25. they *hearkened* not  
 Isa. 48. 18. O that thou hadst *hearken*  
 Ier. 8. 6. I *hearkened* and heard, not

## Heart, &amp;c.

Gen. 6. 5. the thoughts of his *heart*  
 Exod. 4. 2. I will harden his *heart*  
 9. 14. my plagues upon thy *heart*  
 35. 7. is of a willing *heart*  
 Deut. 4. 29. him with all thine *heart*  
 39. consider in thine *heart*  
 5. 29. that there were such an *heart*  
 6. 5. thy God with all thy *heart*  
 6. words—shall be in thy *heart*  
 10. 12. serv—God with all thine *he*.  
 16. circumsise—your *heart*  
 11. 16. your *hearts* be not deceived  
 18. my words in your *heart*  
 15. 7. shalt not harden thine *heart*  
 26. 16. do them with all thine *heart*  
 29. Lord hath not given you an *he*.  
 30. 6. God will circumsise thy *heart*  
 10. turn

10. turn—with all thine *heart*  
 Josh. 22. 5. with all your *heart*, and  
 1 Sam. 13. Hannah spake in her *heart*.  
 16. 7. Lord looketh upon the *heart*  
 24. 5. David's *heart* smote him  
 1 King. 8. 61. let your *heart* be perf.  
 9. 4 in integrity of *heart* and  
 2 King 22. 19. thy *heart* was reader  
 1 Chro. 12. 33. not of a double *heart*  
 22. 19. set your *heart* and soul to  
 28. 9. serve him with a perfect *hea*.  
 29. 17. that thou triest the *heart*  
 18. prepare their *heart* to thee  
 2 Chron. 6. 8. as it was in thine *heart*  
 15. 35. sworn with all their *heart*  
 30. 19. prepareth his *heart* to seek  
 Job 9. 4. he is wise in *heart*, and  
 11. 13. if thou prepare thy *heart*  
 22. 22. his words in thy *heart*  
 23. 16. God maketh my *heart* lose  
 Psa. 4. 4. with your own *heart*  
 7. 10. save's the upright in *heart*  
 9. 1. with my whole *heart*, I will  
 12. 2. with a double *heart* do they  
 13. 2. having sorrow in my *heart*  
 15. 2. speaking the truth in his *heart*  
 24. 4. clean hands and a pure *heart*  
 45. 1. my *heart* is inditing a good  
 51. 10. create in me a clean *heart*  
 17. broken and a contrite *heart*  
 62. 8. pour out your *heart* before  
 10. set not your *heart* upon  
 64. 6. and the *heart* is deep  
 66. 18. regard iniquitie in my *heart*  
 73. 1. to such as are of a clean *heart*  
 13. cleanse my *heart* in vain  
 86. 11. unite my *heart* to fear thy  
 95. 8. harden not your *heart*, as in  
 101. 2. house with a perfect *heart*  
 105. 25. he turned their *heart*  
 119. 10. with my whole *heart* have  
 32. thou shalt enlarge my *heart*  
 14. 4. incline not mine *heart* to  
 Pro. 3. 1. let thine *heart* keep my  
 4. 23. keep thine *heart* with all  
 14. 30. a sound *heart* is the life of  
 15. 13. a merry *heart* maketh a  
 15. merry *heart* hath a contin.  
 16. 1. the preparations of the *heart*  
 19. 21. devices in a man's *heart*  
 20. 9. I have made my *heart* clean  
 21. 1. the King's *heart* is in the  
 22. 11. loveth pureness of *heart*  
 15. foolishness—in the *heart*  
 23. 16. son, give me thy *heart*  
 28. 14. he that hardeneth his *heart*  
 24. trusteth in his own *heart* is  
 Eccles. 10. 2. a wise mans *heart* is at  
 Cant. 5. 2. sleep, but my *heart* waketh  
 8. 6. as a seal upon thy *heart*  
 Isa. 6. 10. make the *heart* of this

10. 7. neither doth his *heart* think  
 44. 19. none considereth in his *heart*  
 47. 7. these things to thy *heart*  
 57. 15. and to revive the *heart*  
 Jer. 3. 13. with her whole *heart*  
 4. 14. with thine *heart* from  
 18. reacheth unto thy *heart*  
 9. 26. are uncircumcised in the *hea*.  
 12. 11. no man layeth it to *heart*  
 17. 9. the *heart* is deceitful above  
 24. 7. I will give them an *heart*  
 29. 3. me with all your *heart*  
 32. 39. I will give them one *heart*  
 Lam. 3. 41. let us lift up our *heart*  
 Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the stonie *hea*.  
 18. 31. make you a new *heart*  
 Hos. 5. 8. for their *heart* on these  
 7. 14. unto me with their *heart*  
 10. 2. their *heart* is divided  
 Joel 2. 12 turn—with all your *heart*  
 13. rent your *heart*, and not  
 Mal. 2. 2. hear—and lay it to *heart*  
 Mar. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in *heart*  
 12. 34. abundance of the *heart*  
 13. 15. *heart* is waxed gross, and  
 15. 19. out of the *heart* proceed  
 Luke 2. 51. those sayings in her *heart*  
 8. 15. an honest and good *heart*  
 Act. 2. 46. and singleness of *heart*  
 4. 32. were of one *heart* and soul  
 8. 37. believest with all thine *heart*  
 11. 23. with purpose of *heart* they  
 16. 11. whole *heart* the L. opened  
 21. 13. and to break my *heart*  
 Rom. 2. 19. is that of the *heart*. in  
 10. 9. believe in thine *heart*, thee  
 2 Cor. 9. 7. be purposed in his *heart*  
 Eph. 5. 19 melody in your *heart*  
 6. 6. of God from the *heart*  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure *heart*, and  
 2 Tim. 2. 22. call—with a pure *heart*  
 Heb. 10. 22. near with a true *heart*  
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love—with a pure *heart*  
 3. 4. hidden man of the *heart*  
 1 Job. 3. 22. if our *heart* condemn us  
 Isa. 61. 1. up the broken *hearted*  
 Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to the  
 1 Sam. 10. 2. whose *hearts* God had  
 1 King. 8. 30. knowest the *hearts* of  
 2 Chro. 6. 14. thee with all their *heart*  
 11. 16. set their *hearts* to seek the  
 Psa. 33. 15. he fashioneth their *hearts*  
 Pro. 17. 2. trieth the *hearts*, Chap. 21. 2.  
 Jer. 31. 33. write it in their *hearts*  
 32. 40. put my fear in their *hearts*  
 Zech. 7. 12. their *hearts* is an  
 Mar. 6. 21. will your *hearts* be also  
 Luke 21. 14. settle it in your *hearts*  
 Act. 1. 37. pricked in their *hearts*  
 15. 9. purifying the *hearts* by  
 Rom. 5. 5. shed abroad in our *hearts*

Eol. 3. 16. with grace in your *hearts*  
 Heb. 3. 8. harden not your *hearts*  
 James 4. 8. purifie your *hearts*  
 1 Pet. 3. 25. sanctifie—in your *hearts*

## Heavens, Heavens.

Lev. 26. 19. your *heavens* as iron, and  
 Deut. 19. 24. the *heaven*—of heavens  
 Psa. 73. 25. whom have I in *heav'n*  
 Isa. 66. 1. the *heaven* is my throne  
 Jer. 24. 23. do not I fill *heaven*  
 Act. 3. 21. *heaven* must receive untill  
 1 King. 8. 27. the *heaven* of heavens  
 Job 15. 15. the *heavens* are not clean  
 Psa. 19. 1. the *heavens* declare the  
 Isa. 55. 9. as the *heavens* are higher  
 65. 17. "I create new *heavens*  
 Hof. 2. 21. I will hear the *heavens*  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. eternal in the *heavens*  
 Heb. 1. 10. the *heavens* were the works  
 2 Pet. 3. 5. the *heavens* were of old  
 10. the *heavens* shall pass away  
 13. we look for new *heavens*

## Heavy, &amp;c. Heaviness.

Psa. 38. 4. as an *heavie* burden, they  
 Mat. 11. 28. and I am *heavie* laden  
 Pro. 12. 25. *heaviness* in the heart  
 14. 13. that in it is *heaviness*  
 Isa. 61. 2. for the spirit of *heaviness*  
 Mat. 14. 33. and to be very *heavie*  
 Jam 4. 9. your joy to *heaviness*

## Hedg.

Job 1. 10. made an *hedg* about him  
 Isa. 5. 5. take away the *hedg* thereof  
 Ezek. 13. 5. nor made up the *hedg*  
 Hof. 2. 6. I will *hedg* up thy way

## Heed.

Deut. 4. 9. take *heed* to thy self  
 Heb. 2. 1. give the more earnest *heed*  
 See the word *Take Heed*,

## Heir, Heirs.

Rom. 8. 17. *heirs* of God, and  
 Tit. 3. 7. *heirs*—of eternal life  
 Gal. 4. 7. if a son, then an *heir*  
 Heb. 1. 2. he hath appointed *heir*

## Hell.

Job 26. 6. *hell* is naked before him  
 Psa. 16. 16. nor leave my soul in *hell*  
 Pro. 25. 11. *hell* and destruction are  
 27. 20. *hell*—never full, so the  
 Isa. 5. 14. *hell* hath enlarged her self  
 28. 15. with *hell* are we at agreem.  
 Mar. 5. 30. cast into *hell*. See Ch. 18. 9.  
 16. 18. the gates of *hell* shall not  
 Rev. 1. 18. keys of *hell* and death

## Helmet.

Isa. 59. 17. the *helmet* of salvation  
 Eph. 6. 17. take the *helmet* of salvat.  
 2 Thes. 5. 8. *helmet*, the hope of

## Help, &amp;c.

Gen. 2. 18. an *help* meet for him  
 2 Chron. 32. 8. Lord—to *help* us  
 Psa. 27. 9. thou hast been my *hlp*  
 46. 1. present *help* in trouble  
 63. 7. thou hast been my *help*  
 94. 17. the Lord had been my *help*  
 115. 9. he is their *help* and  
 121. 2. my *help* cometh of the Lord  
 Isa. 41. 10. I will *help* thee, yea  
 Hof. 13. 9. in me is thy *help*  
 Heb. 4. 16. and finde grace to *help*  
 13. 6. the Lord is my *help*, and

## Herb, &amp;c.

Gen. 3. 18. eat the *herb* of the field  
 Psa. 37. 2. wither as the green *herb*  
 104. 14. *herb* for the service of man  
 Pro. 25. 17. better is a dinner of *herbs*

## Heretic, &amp;c. Heretick.

Act. 24. 14. way—they call *heresie*  
 1 Cor. 11. 19. there must be *heresies*  
 Tit. 3. 19. a man that is an *heretick*

## Herd, &amp;c.

Pro. 27. 23. look well to thy *herds*  
 Hab. 3. 17. no *herd* in the stals

## Heritage.

Psa. 16. 6. I have a goodly *heritage*  
 127. 3. children are an *heritage*

## Hid Hidden, Hide, &amp;c.

Deut. 30. 11. command is not *hid*,  
 Psa. 32. 5. iniquitie have I not *hid*  
 40. 10. not *hid* thy righteousness  
 69. 5. my sins are not *hid* from  
 119. 11. thy word have I *hid* in  
 139. 15. my substance was not *hid*  
 Isa. 53. 3. and we *hid*—our faces  
 Mar. 10. 26. and *hid*, that shall not  
 11. 25. thou hast *hid* these things  
 13. 41. treasure *hid* in a field  
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel be *hid*  
 Col. 1. 26. mysterie—hath been *hid*  
 3. 3. your life is *hid* with Christ  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. *hidden* man of the heart  
 Gen. 18. 17. shall I *hide* from Abraham  
 Deut. 31. 17. I will *hide* my face  
 Job 31. 2. iniquitie may *hide* them  
 Psa. 13. 1. how long wilt thou *hide*  
 30. 7. thou didst *hide* thy face  
 Isa. 3. 9. their—they *hide* it not  
 Jer. 23. 24. can a man *hide* himself  
 Jam. 5. 20. *hide* a multitude of sins  
 Rev. 6. 16. *hide* us from the face of  
 Job 34. 29. when he *hideth* his face  
 Psa. 32. 7. thou art my *hiding* place

## High, &amp;c.

Job 21. 22. judgeth those that are *hig*.  
 41. 34. he beholdereth all *high*  
 Psa. 62. 9. men of *high* degree are  
 68. 18. hath ascended upon *high*

83. 18. thou art the most *high*  
 101. 5. him that hath an *high* look  
 131. 1. in things too *high* for me  
 Pro. 21. 4. an *high* look and a proud  
 Eccles. 5. 8. *higher* then the *highest*  
 there be *higher* then they  
 Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is *high*  
 Rom. 11. 20. be not *high*-minded  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. down—every *high*

**Him.**

Rom. 11. 36. of *him*, and through *him*

**Hire, Hireling.**

Lev. 19. 13. that is *hired* shall not  
 Deut. 23. 18. not bring the *hire* of a  
 24. 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*  
 Mic. 3. 11. Priests—teach for *hire*  
 Jam. 5. 4. the *hire* of the laborers

See the word **Wages**.

Job 7. 1. like the dayes of an *hireling*  
 John 10. 12. he that is an *hireling*

**Hoarie.**

Lev. 19. 32. rise up before the *hoarie*  
 Pro. 16. 31. the *hoarie* head is a crown

**Hold, &c.**

Psal. 139. 10. right hand shall *hold*  
 10. 41. 13. will *hold* thy right hand  
 Tit. 1. 9. *holding* fast the faithful  
 Heb. 3. 6. if we *hold* the confidence  
 4. 14. *hold* fast our profession  
 Rev. 2. 25. *hold* fast till I come  
 5. 3. *hold* fast and repent  
 11. *hold* that fast which thou

**Holiness, Holy, &c.**

Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holiness*  
 23. 36. *holiness* to the Lord  
 Psal. 93. 5. *holiness* becometh thine  
 Luke 1. 75. in *holiness* and righteous.  
 Rom. 6. 19. members—unto *holiness*  
 22. have your fruit in *holiness*  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting *holiness* in the  
 Eph. 4. 24. created in—true *holiness*  
 1 Thes. 3. 13. hearts—in *holiness*  
 4. 7. uncleanesse, but to *holiness*  
 Heb. 12. 14. follow peace—and *ho*.  
 Exod. 28. 38. iniquity of the *holy*  
 Lev. 5. 15. ignorance in the *holy*  
 11. 14. *holie*, for I am *holie*  
 Josh. 24. 19. he is an *holie* God  
 Isa. 6. 3. *Holy, holy, holy* is the Lord  
 65. 5. I am *holier* then he  
 Ezek. 22. 9. despised my *holy* things  
 Hag. 2. 12. if one bear *holy* flesh in  
 Mat. 7. 6. which is *holie* unto the dogs  
 Eph. 1. 4. that we should be *holy*  
 1 Thes. 2. 10. how *holily* and justly  
 Heb. 7. 26. who is *holy*, harmless  
 Rev. 15. 4. thou only art *holy*  
 22. 11. and he that is *holy*

Mat. 3. 11. baptise you with the *holy*  
 12. 32. against the *holy* Ghost  
 Luke 1. 35. the *holy* Ghost shall come  
 Acts 19. 2. received the *holy* Ghost  
 there be any *holy* Ghost  
 Rom. 5. 7. hearts by the *holy* Ghost  
 15. 6. sanctified by the *holy* Ghost  
 1 Cor. 6. 19. Temple of the *holy* Ghost  
 Heb. 6. 4. partakers of the *holy* Ghost  
 2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by the *holy* Ghost

**Hone.**

Tit. 2. 5. chaste-keepers at *honne*

**Honest, &c.**

Rom. 12. 17. provide things *honest*  
 13. 13. let us walk *honestly*

**Honorable, Honor, &c.**

Isa. 43. 4. thou hast been *honorable*  
 Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honorable*  
 Exod. 20. 12. *honor* thy father and  
 1 Sam. 2. 30. them that *honor* me  
 1 Chr. 29. 12. both riches and *honor*  
 Psal. 49. 20. man that is in *honor*, and  
 91. 15. deliver him and *honor* him  
 Pro. 3. 9. *honor* the Lord with thy  
 15. 33. before *honor* is humility  
 Isa. 29. 13. with their lips do *honor*  
 Mat. 13. 57. is not without *honor*  
 John 5. 41. nor *honor* from men  
 44. believe which receive *honor*  
 Rom. 9. 21. one vessel to *honor*  
 12. 10. love, in *honor* preferring  
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by *honor* and dishonor  
 1 Thes. 4. 4. in sanctification and *honor*  
 1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double *honor*  
 6. 1. masters worthy all *honor*

1 Pet. 2. 17. *honor* the King

3. 7. giving *honor* unto the wife  
 Psal. 15. 4. *honor*eth them that fear  
 Mal. 1. 6. son *honoreth* his father  
 Mat. 15. 8. *honoreth* me with their

**Hony, Hony-comb.**

Psal. 19. 10. sweeter also then *hony*  
 Pro. 27. 7. loatheth the *hony-comb*

**Hoof.**

Exod. 10. 26. shall nor an *hoof* be left

**Hope, Hoped, Hopefully.**

Job 5. 16. so the poor hath *hope*  
 8. 13. hypocrites *hope* shall perish  
 11. 20. their *hope* is the giving up  
 27. 8. what *hope* hath the hypoc.  
 31. 21. if I have made gold my *ho*.  
 Psal. 16. 9. flesh also shall rest is *hope*  
 31. 24. all ye that *hope* in the  
 42. 5. *hope* thou in God, for I will  
 71. 5. thou art my *hope*, O Lord  
 14. I will *hope* continually  
 130. 7. let Israel *hope* in the Lord  
 146. 5. whole *hope* is in the Lord  
 147. 11. that *hope* in his mercy

Pro. 10. 28. the *hope* of the righteous  
 11. 7. *hope* of unjust men perisheth  
 13. 12. *hope* deferred maketh the  
 14. 32. righteous hath *hope* in his

Jer. 2. 25. There is no *hope*  
 14. 8. O the *hope* of Israel, the  
 17. 7. whose *hope* the Lord is  
 17. my *hope* in the day of evil

18. 12. said, There is no *hope*, but  
 Lam. 3. 26. *hope* and quietly wait  
 Joel 3. 16. L. will be the *hope* of his  
 Act. 24. 15. have *hope* toward God

28. 20. for the *hope* of Israel I am  
 Rom. 4. 18. who against *hope* believed  
 5. 2. rejoyce in *hope* of the glory  
 5. *hope* maketh not ashamed

8. 24. we are saved by *hope*  
 15. if we *hope* with patience  
 12. 12. rejoycing in *hope*, patient  
 15. 17. the God of *hope* fill you

1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth faith, *hope*  
 15. 19. we have *hope* in Christ  
 1. The. 1. 3. and patience of *hope*  
 5. 8. an helmet the *hope* of salvation

Tit. 2. 13. looking for the blessed *hope*  
 Heb. 6. 18. lay hold on the *hope* set  
 17. which *hope* we have as an  
 1 Per. 1. 3. begotten us to a lively *hope*

13. *hope* to the end for the grace  
 3. 15. a reason of the *hope* that is  
 1. 1. ha. 3. 3. man that hath this *hope*  
 Act. 21. 26. he *hoped* also that  
 Heb. 11. 1. substance of things *hoped*

1 Cor. 13. 7. it *hopeth* all things  
**House, &c.**  
 Psa. 20. 7. and come in *houses*: but we  
 37. 17. an *house* is a vain thing for  
 147. 10. in the strength of the *house*

Pro. 11. 11. the *house* is prepared  
 Jer. 8. 6. as the *house* rusheth into the  
**Hospitality.**  
 Rom. 12. 13. given to *hospitality*  
 1 Per. 4. 9. use *hospitality* one to

**Host.**  
 Psa. 33. 16. the multitude of an *host*  
**Hour.**  
 Mar. 10. 19. you in the same *hour*  
 25. 13. the day or *hour* wherein  
 John 12. 27. give me from this *hour*  
 came I unto this *hour*

**House, Household.**  
 Lev. 27. 14. sanctifie his *house* to  
 Deut. 20. 5. hath built a new *house*  
 Job 27. 18. buildeth his *house*, as a moth  
 Psa. 26. 8. the habitation of thy *house*  
 69. 9. the zeal of thine *house*  
 84. 4. that dwell in thy *house*  
 92. 13. Planted in the *house* of the

93. 5. holiness becometh thine *house*,  
 101. 2. walk within mine *house*  
 127. 1. except the L. build the *house*,  
 Pro. 12. 7. the *house* of the righteous

14. 11. the *house* of the wicked  
 19. 14. *house* and riches are the  
 25. 17. from thy neighbors *house*  
 Isa. 5. 8. them that joyn *house* to *house*  
 38. 1. set thine *house* in order for

56. 7. joyfull in my *house* of prayer  
 Jer. 7. 11. is this *house*—become a den  
 Hab. 2. 9. covetousness to his *house*  
 Mat. 21. 13. my *house* shall be called

John 2. 16. my Father's *house* an *house*  
 Act. 20. 20. publickly, and from *house*  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. If the earth'y *house* of our  
 Eph. 2. 19. of the household of God

Heb. 3. 6. whose *house* we are  
 1 Per. 2. 5. built up a spirituall *house*  
 Job 4. 19. that dwell in *houses* of clay  
 Psa. 49. 11. *houses* shall continue for

Isa. 5. 9. *houses* shall be desolate  
 Jer. 5. 27. their *houses* full of deceit  
 Hag. 1. 4. dwell in your filthy *houses*  
 Mar. 23. 14. devour widows *houses*

**Humble, &c.**  
 Deut. 8. 16. *humble*, and prove thee to  
 2 Chro. 7. 14. *humble* themselves and  
 Job 22. 22 save the *humble* person  
 Psa. 9. 12. the cry of the *humble*

10. 12. forget not the *humble*  
 17. the desire of the *humble*  
 Pro. 16. 19. of an *humble* spirit  
 29. 23. uphold the *humble* in spirit

Isa. 57. 15. a contrite and *humble* sp.  
 Mar. 18. 4. whosoever shall *humble*  
 23. 12. he that shall *humble* himself  
 James 4. 6. giveth grace to the *humble*

1 Per. 5. 6. *humb.* your selves under the  
 2 Chro. 12. 7. they *humiliated* themselves  
 Isa. 10. 33. the haughty shall be *humiliated*.  
 Jer. 44. 10. they are not *humiliated*

Dan. 5. 20. not *humbled*. & thine heart  
 Phil. 2. 8. he *humiliated* himself, and  
 1 King. 21. 19. Ahab *humiliated* himself  
 Luke 14. 11. he that *humb.* himself  
 Col. 3. 12. *humbleness* of mind

Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with God  
**Humility.**  
 Pro. 15. 23. before honor is *humility*  
 22. 4 by *humility* and the fear of

Act. 20. 19. with all *humility* of  
 Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary *humility*:  
 23. wisdom—and *humility*  
 1 Per. 5. 5. be clothed with *humility*

**Hunger, &c.**  
 I am. 4. 9. be slain with *hunger*  
 Mar. 5. 6. do *hunger* and thirst after  
 Luke 6. 25. for ye shall *hunger*  
 John 6. 35. me shall never *hunger*

Rom. 12. 20. if thine enemy *hunger*  
 Rev. 7. 16. they shall *hunger* no more  
 Psa. 107. 9. he filleth the *hungry*  
 146. 7. giveth food to the *hungry*  
 Pro. 25. 21. thine enemy be *hungry*  
 27. 7. to the *hungry* soul every  
 Isa. 58. 7. deal thy bread to the *hungry*  
 Mat. 25. 35. I was an *hungry*, and  
 Luke 1. 53. he hath filled the *hungry*  
 Phil. 4. 12. full, and to be *hungry*

**Husbands, &c.**

Num. 30. 8. if her husband disallow  
 13. her husband may establish it  
 Pro. 12. 4. is a crown to her husband  
 Isa. 54. 5. thy maker is thy husband  
 Jer. 31. 32. I was an husband u to  
 1 Cor. 7. 11. let not the husband put  
 Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the head  
 33. the reverence her husband  
 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry  
 14. 35. ask their husbands at home  
 Eph. 5. 24. be to their husbands in  
 25. husbands love your wives  
 Tit. 2. 5. their own husbands, that  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. husbands dwell with them

**Hypocrites, Hypocritic.**

Job 8. 13. hypocrites hope shall perish  
 13. 16. an hypocrite shall not come  
 20. 5. the joy of the hypocrite  
 Pro. 11. 9. an hypocrite with his mouth  
 Isa. 9. 17. every one is an hypocrite  
 Luke 12. 1. leaven—of hypocrites  
 James 3. 17. without hypocrites  
 Job 15. 34. congregat. of hypocrites  
 36. 13. the hypocrites in heart  
 Isa. 33. 14. surprised the hypocrites  
 Mat. 6. 2. as the hypocrites do in  
 24. 51. his portion with hypocrites

**Idle, Idleness.**

Exod. 5. 17. ye are idle, therefore  
 Pro. 19. 15. an idle soul shall suffer  
 31. 27. not the bread of idleness  
 Eccl. 6. 10. 18. through idleness of  
 Ezek. 16. 49. abundance of idleness  
 Mat. 12. 36. every idle word that

**Idolater, Idolatry, &c.**

1 Cor. 5. 10. or with idolaters  
 10. 7. nor be ye idolaters, as  
 Eph. 5. 5. who is an idolater, hath  
 1 Cor. 10. 14. lie from idolatry  
 Gal. 3. 5. which is idolatry: for

**Idols.**

Iev. 10. a. turn ye not unto idols  
 26. 1. ye shall make ye no idols  
 Psa. 56. 5. of the nations are idols  
 Isa. 45. 16. that are makers of idols  
 Ezek. 14. 1. that setteth up idols in  
 Zech. 10. 2. the idols have spoken  
 13. 2. names of the idols out of the

2 Cor. 6. 16. of God with idols  
 1 John 5. 21. keep yourselves from idols  
**Jealous, Jealousie.**

Exod. 20. 4. am a jealous God, visit  
 Deut. 32. 21. moved me to jealousy  
 34. 14. whose name is jealous  
 Pro. 6. 34. jealousy is the rage of a  
 Ezek. 39. 25. and will be jealous  
 1 Cor. 10. 22. provoke the L to jealousy  
 2 Cor. 11. 2. I am jealous over you

**Jehovah.**

Exod. 6. 2. by my name Jehovah  
 Psa. 83. 18. name alone is Jehovah  
 Isa. 12. 2. Jehovah is my strength  
 26. 4. Jehovah is everlasting strength  
**Jerusalem.**

Psa. 137. 6. if I prefer not Jerusalem  
 Zeph. 1. 12. I will search Jerusalem  
 Mat. 23. 37. Jerusalem, that killest  
 Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem that is above  
 Heb. 12. 22. the heavenly Jerusalem  
**Jeeling.**

Eph. 5. 1. talking, nor jeeling, which  
**Jesus.**

Mat. 1. 21. thou shalt call his name Jesus  
 1 Cor. 16. 22. love not the Lord Jesus  
 Phil. 2. 10. Name of Jesus every knee  
 Heb. 13. 8. Jesus Christ the same  
 1 John 5. 5. that Jesus is the Son of  
**Jew, &c.**

Zech. 8. 23. shirt of him that is a Jew  
 Rom. 2. 28. he is not a Jew, who is  
 3. 29 is he the God of the Jews  
 10. 12. difference between the Jew  
 1 Cor. 12. 20. to the Jews I became as  
**Jewels, &c.**

Mal. 3. 17. I make up my jewels  
**Ignorance.**

Levit. 4. 1. sin through ignorance  
 Numb. 15. 28. when he sins by ignorance  
 Act. 3. 17. through ignorance ye did  
 17. 30. times of this ignorance  
 Eph. 4. 18. through the ignorance  
 1 Pet. 1. 13. lusts in your ignorance  
 Isa. 56. 10. they are all ignorant, they  
 62. 16. Abraham be ignorant of  
 1 Cor. 14. 38. if a man be ignorant  
 let him be ignorant still  
 2 Cor. 2. 11. we are not ignorant  
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in  
**Image, &c.**

Gen. 1. 26. make man in our image  
 5. 3. beget a son—after his image  
 Isa. 30. 22. defile thy graven images  
 44. 9. make a graven image as ill  
 Hab. 2. 18. profane the graven image  
 Rom. 8. 29. conformed to the image  
 1 Cor. 11. 7. he is the image and  
 15. 49. born the image of the



2 Cor. 4. 4. who is the *image* of God  
 Col. 3. 10. after the *image* of him  
 Heb. 1. 3. the express *image* of his  
 Rev. 3. 14. should make an *image* to  
 15. the *image* of the beast

*Imagine, Imagination,*  
 Psal. 38. 12. and *imagines* deceit  
 Zech. 7. 10. *imagine* evil against  
 Gen. 6. 5. every *imagination* of the  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. down *imaginings*

*Immortal, Immortality,*  
 1 Tim. 1. 17. eternal, *immortal*, invul.  
 Rom. 2. 7. honor, and *immortality*  
 1 Cor. 15. 53. put on *immortality*  
 2 Tim. 1. 10. life and *immortality*  
*Immutabile.*

Heb. 6. 18. by two *immutable* things  
*Imputed, Imputeih, &c.*  
 Rom. 5. 13. sin is not *imputed* where  
 James 2. 23. it was *imputed* to him  
 Psal. 32. 2. to whom the Lord *imputeth*  
 Rom. 4. 6. God *imputeth* righteousness  
 8. Lord will not *impute* sin  
 2 Cor. 5. 19. not *imputing* their trespass.

*Incense.*  
 Psal. 141. 2. prayer be— as *incense*  
 Isa. 1. 13. *incense* is an abomination  
 Jer. 44. 19. burn *incense* to the Queen

*Inchunter, &c.*  
 Lev. 19. 26. ye use *inchantments*  
 Num. 23. 23. no *inchantments* against  
 Deut. 18. 10. or an *inchanter*  
 2 King. 21. 6. and used *inchantments*

*Incontinencie.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 5. nor for your *Incontinencie*  
*Incorruptible, &c.*  
 Rom. 1. 23. of the *incorruptible* God  
 1 Cor. 9. 25. but we an *incorruptible*  
 15. 42. it is raised in *incorruption*

*Increase.*  
 Lev. 25. 36. no usury of him or *incr.*  
 37. thy victuals for *increase*  
 Pro. 3. 9. fruits of all thine *increase*  
 Eccies. 5. 11. when goods *increase*  
 1 Thes. 2. 12. make you to *increase*  
 4. 12. that you *increase* more and

*Indignation.*  
 Micah 7. 9. bear the *indignation* of  
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what *indignation*  
*Infant.*

Isa. 65. 20. thence an *infant* of days  
*Infidel.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 8. is worse then an *infidel*  
*Infirmities.*

Psal. 77. 10. this is mine *infirmities*  
 Pro. 18. 14. will sustain his *infirmities*  
 Mar. 8. 17. himself took our *infirmities*

Rom. 8. 26. helpeth our *infirmities*  
 15. 1. bear the *infirmities* of the  
 2 Cor. 11. 30. glorie of— mine *infirm.*  
 Heb. 4. 15. feeling of our *infirmities*  
 5. 2. compassed with *infirmities*  
*Inhabitants.*

Lev. 18. 25. vomits out her *inhabit.*  
 Judges 5. 23. Meroz—the *inhabitants*  
 Isa. 57. 15. that *inhabith* eternitie  
*Inheritance, Inherit.*

Numb. 18. 20. part and *inheritance*  
 Psal. 33. 12. chosen for his *inheritance*  
 Pro. 20. 21. an *inheritance* may be  
 Acts 20. 32. give you an *inheritance*  
 26. 18. an *inheritance* among them  
 Eph. 1. 14. earnest of our *inheritance*  
 5. 5. hath any *inheritance* in the  
 Col. 3. 24. reward of the *inheritance*  
 Heb. 9. 15. of eternal *inheritance*  
 11. 8. receive for an *inheritance*  
 1 Pet. 1. 4. *inheritance* incorruptible  
 Psal. 25. 13. his seed shall *inherit*  
 Mat. 5. 4. meek, for they shall *inherit*  
 25. 34. *inherit* the kingdom  
 1 Cor. 6. 9. shall not *inherit* the  
 Rev. 21. 7. shall *inherit* all things

*Iniqu.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. things richly to *injoy*  
 Heb. 11. 25. to *injoy* the pleasures of  
*Iniquitie, Iniquities.*

Exod. 28. 38. bear the *iniquities* of the  
 31. 7. forgiving *iniquities* and  
 Numb. 32. 21. not beheld *iniquities* in  
 2 Chr. 19. 7. there is no *iniquities*  
 Job 4. 8. they that plow *iniquities*  
 11. 6. less then thy *iniquities*  
 15. 16. drinketh in *iniquities* like water  
 21. 19. *iniquities* for his children  
 31. 3. the workers of *iniquities*  
 34. 2. if I have done *iniquities*  
 36. 2. regard not *iniquities*

Psal. 5. 5. hatest all workers of *iniquities*  
 7. 14. he travelleth with *iniquities*  
 32. 2. imputeth not *iniquities*, and  
 5. *iniquities* have I not hid  
 66. 18. if I regard *iniquities* in  
 69. 27. addeth *iniquities* unto their  
 Pro. 19. 28. wicked devoureth *iniquities*  
 21. 15. the workers of *iniquities*  
 22. 8. he that soweth *iniquities*

Isa. 1. 4. people laden with *iniquities*  
 5. 18. draw *iniquities* with cords of  
 53. 6. on him the *iniquities* of us all  
 Jer. 2. 22. *iniquities* is marked before  
 3. 13. acknowledg thine *iniquities*  
 50. 20. the *iniquities* of Israel shall  
 Lam. 2. 14. discovered thine *iniquities*  
 Ezek. 18. 17. not die for the *iniquities* of  
 23. 8. man shall die in his *iniquities*  
 Hos. 14. 4. hast fallen by thine *iniquities*  
 Mic. 2. 2.



Mic. 2. 1. that devise *iniquity*, and  
7. 18. that pardoneth *iniquity*

Mal. 2. 6. *iniquity* was not found in

Mat. 7. 23. me ye that work *iniquity*

13. 41. them which do *iniquity*

24. 12. because *iniquity* shall abound

1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoyceth not in *iniquity*

2 Thes. 2. 7. the mystery of *iniquity*

2 Tim. 2. 19. depart from *iniquity*

Tit. 2. 14. redeem us from all *iniquity*

Heb. 1. 9. righteousness and hated *iniquity*

Job 13. 26. possesse the *iniquity* of

Prov. 5. 22. his own *iniquity* shall

Psal. 103. 3. who forgiveth all thy *in-*

10. dealt with us after our *iniquity*

Isa. 53. 5. was bruised for our *iniquities*

11. he shall bear their *iniquities*

59. 2. your *iniquities* have separated

Mic. 7. 19. will subdue our *iniquities*

Heb. 8. 12. their *iniquity* will I remember

**Inlarge, Inlargeth.**

Gen. 9. 27. God shall *inlarge* Japhet

Psal. 119. 32. thou shalt *inlarge* my

Hab. 2. 5. *inlarge* his desire as hell

**Inlighten, &c.**

Psal. 118. 28. my God will *inlighten*

Heb. 6. 4. which were once *inlighten*,

**Inner.**

Rom. 7. 22. after the *inner* man

Eph. 3. 16. by his spirit in the *inner*

**Innocency, Innocent.**

Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in *innoc.*

73. 13. washed my hands in *innoc.*

Job 4. 7. perished being *innocent*

27. 17. the *innocent* shall divide

Psal. 115. 5. reward against the *innocent*

Pro. 28. 20. rich, shall not be *innocent*.

Jer. 2. 35. Because I am *innocent*

Mar. 27. 4. betrayed *innocent* blood

**Inspiration.**

Job 32. 8. the *inspiration* of the Alm.

**Instructed, Instruction.**

Jer. 6. 8. be thou *instructed*

21. 19. after I was *instructed*, I smote

2 Tim. 2. 25. in meekness *instructing*

Psal. 50. 17. thou hast *instruction*

Pro. 4. 12. take fast hold of *instruction*

5. 12. how have I hated *instruction*

8. 33. hear *instruction*, and be wise

10. 17. of life that keepeth *instru.*

12. 1. whose loveth *instruct.* loveth

13. 18. him that refuseth *instruction*

15. 32. he that refuseth *instruction*

2 Tim. 3. 16. for correction, for *instru.*

**Integrity.**

1 King. 9. 4. in *integrity* of heart

Job 27. 5. not remove my *integrity*

Psal. 25. 21. let integ. and uprightness

26. 1. I have walked in mine integ.

41. 12. upholdest me in mine integ.

Pro. 11. 3. the *integrity* of the upright

19. 1. poor—in his *integrity*

**Intercession.**

Isa. 53. 12. made *intercession* for the

Rom. 8. 26. maketh *intercession* for us

24. who maketh also *intercession*

Heb. 7. 25. liveth to make *intercession*

**Intreat.**

Exod. 8. 28. go—*intreat* for me

**Interpreter.**

Job 33. 23. *interpreter* one of a

**Invisible.**

Col. 1. 15. image of the *invisible* God

2 Tim. 1. 17. immortal, *invisible*

Heb. 11. 27. seeing him who is *invisible*

**Inward, &c.**

Psal. 51. 6. truth in the *inward* parts

Jer. 31. 33. law in their *inward* parts.

2 Cor. 4. 16. *inward* man is renewed

Rom. 2. 29. which is one *inwardly*

**Journie.**

Mat. 10. 10. a scrip for your *journie*

Act. 1. 12. a Sabbath day's *journie*

**Joy, &c.**

Neh. 8. 10. for the *joy* of the Lord

12. 43. them rejoyce with great *joy*

Job 22. 5. the *joy* of an hypocrite

Psal. 5. 11. let them ever thank for *joy*

16. 11. precepts subjects of *joy*

32. 5. *joy* comes in the morning

51. 8. make me to hear *joy* and

12. restore unto me the *joy* of

Pro. 21. 15. it is *joy* to the just to

Isa. 12. 3. with *joy* shall ye draw

35. 10. and everlasting *joy* on

61. 3. the oyle of *joy* for mourning

65. 14. sing for *joy* of heart

Jer. 31. 13. their mourning into *joy*

Hab. 3. 18. I will *joy* in the God of

Mat. 13. 20. and anon with *joy*

25. 23. enter thou into the *joy* of

Luke 1. 14. thou shalt have *joy* and

2. 10. good tidings of great *joy*

15. 7. more *joy* shall be in heaven

John 15. 11. that your *joy* might

26. 10. sorrow—turned into *joy*

22. your *joy* no man taketh

Rom. 5. 11. we *joy* in God

14. 17 and *joy* in the holy Ghost

15. 13. fill you with all *joy* and

2 Cor. 8. 2. the abundance of their *joy*

Gal. 5. 22. the spirit is love, *joy*

1 Thes. 1. 6. with *joy* of the holy Gh.

Heb. 12. 2. who for the *joy* that was

James 1. 2. count it all *joy* when

1 Pet. 1. 8. with *joy* unspeakable

3 John 4. I have no greater *joy*

Psal. 5. 11. love thy name be *joyfull*

149. 5. Saints be *joyfull* in glory

Eccles. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the

2 Cor. 7. 4.

2 Cor. 7. 4. I am exceeding joyfull  
 Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully the spoiling  
 Deut. 28. 47. not the L. with joyfull.  
 Heb. 12. 11. present seemeth joyous  
**Joyn, &c.**  
 Isa. 5. 8. wo to them that joyn house  
 Jer. 5. 5. joyn our selves to the Lord  
 Mat. 19. 6. what God hath joyned let  
**Iron.**  
 Lev. 26. 19. make your heavens as iron  
 Pro. 27. 17. Iron sharpeneth iron  
 1 Tim. 4. 2. feared with an hot iron  
**Israel, &c.**  
 Num. 23. 23. divination against Israel  
 Psal. 73. 1. God is good to Israel  
 Isa. 10. 22. Israel be as the sand of  
 Hos. 11. 8. shall I deliver thee Israel?  
 Joh. 1. 47. behold an Israelite indeed  
 Rom. 9. 6. not all Israel which are  
 Gal. 6. 16. upon the Israel of God  
**Judah.**  
 Gen. 49. 10. not depart from Judah  
 Ps. 76. 1. in Judah is God known  
 Hos. 6. 4. O Judah, what shall I do  
**Judge, &c.**  
 Deut. 16. 18. they shall Judge the  
 32. 6. the L. shall Judge his people  
 1 Sam. 2. 10. Judge the ends of the  
 2 Chron. 19. 6. ye Judge not for man  
 Psal. 82. 1. how long will ye Judge  
 Pro. 31. 9. Judge righteously, and  
 Eccl. 3. 17. God shall Judge the righte.  
 Jer. 5. 28. they Judge not the cause of  
 Ezek. 20. 4. wilt thou Judge them  
 Micah 3. 11. Judge for reward, and  
 Mat. 7. 1. Judge not that ye be not  
 Luke 6. 27. Judge not, and ye shall  
 John 7. 24. Judge not according to  
 Act. 17. 31. he shall Judge the world  
 Rom. 2. 16. Judge the secrets of men  
 14. 10. why dost thou Judge thy  
 1 Cor. 4. 5. Judge nothing before the  
 6. 2. the Saints shall Judge the  
 3. we shall Judge the Angels  
 11. 31. if we would Judge our selves  
 Col. 2. 16. let no man Judge you  
 2 Tim. 1. 1. who shall Judge the quick  
 1 Pet. 4. 5. Judge the quick and  
 Rev. 6. 10. Judge and avenge our blood  
 Mat. 19. 28. Judging the twelve tribes  
 1 Cor. 11. 32. when we are Judges  
 Gen. 18. 25. shall not the Judge of the  
 Job 9. 15. supplication to my Judge.  
 Ps. 50. 6. God is Judge himself  
 Mat. 5. 25. deliver thee to the Judge  
 Luk. 18. 2. a Judge that feared not God  
 Act. 10. 42. to be Judge of quick and  
 Heb. 12. 23. to God the Judge of all  
 Jam. 5. 9. Judge standeth at the door  
 2 Chron. 19. 6. Judges, Take heed what

Psa. 2. 10. be instructed ye Judge.  
 Isa. 40. 23. he maketh the Judges of  
 Zeph. 3. 3. Judges are even as wolves  
 Psa. 51. 4. clear when thou Judgest  
 Jer. 11. 20. that Judgest righteously  
 Rom. 2. 1. wherein thou Judgest  
 14. 4. who art thou that Judgest  
 Jam. 4. 12. thou that Judgest another  
 Psal. 82. 1. he Judgest among the  
 Pro. 29. 14. faithfully Judgest the  
 John 5. 22. the Father judgeth no  
 Jam. 4. 11. Judgest his brother  
 1 Pet. 1. 17. respect of persons Judgest  
 2. 23. that Judgest righteously  
**Judgement, &c.**  
 Exod. 23. 6. nor wrest the judgement  
 Lev. 19. 15. uprighte. usenes in Judge.  
 Deut. 1. 17. respect persons in Judge.  
 16. 19. thou shalt not wrest Judge.  
 27. 19. cursed—that p. vertereth Ju.  
 32. 4. all his wayes are judgement  
 Psal. 15. shall not stand in judgement  
 9. 16. known by the judgement  
 33. 5. righteousness and judgement  
 89. 14. justice and Judge, are the  
 106. 3. blessed—that keep Judge.  
 143. 2. enter not into judgement  
 Pro. 21. 15. joy to the just to do Judge.  
 24. 23. respect of persons in Judge.  
 29. 4. the King by Judgement  
 Eccl. 12. 14. every work into Judge.  
 Isa. 1. 7. seek Judge, relieve the oppress.  
 30. 18. the Lord is a God of Judge,  
 43. 4. my Judge, is with the Lord  
 59. 11. we look for Judge, but  
 61. 8. I the Lord love judgement  
 Jer. 4. 2. introduce in judgement, and in  
 10. 24. correct me but with Judge.  
 21. 12. execute Judge in the morn.  
 49. 12. whose Judge, was not to drink  
 Hos. 2. 19. in righteousness and Judge.  
 12. 6. keep mercy and judgement  
 Amos 5. 7. Judge, into wormwood  
 Zech. 7. 9. execute true Judge, and  
 Jeh. 5. 22. hath committed all Judge.  
 Act. 24. 25. of temperance and Judge.  
 Rom. 2. 2. the judgement of God is  
 14. 10. stand before the Judge, fear  
 Heb. 9. 27. but after this the Judge.  
 10. 27. fearfull looking for of Judge.  
 Jam. 2. 13. mercy rejoiceth against Ju.  
 1 Pet. 4. 17. Judgement must begin at  
**Judgements.**  
 Ps. 18. 22. his Judge, were before me  
 36. 6. thy Judge, are a great deep  
 119. 39. I fear, for thy Judgm. are  
 137. upright in thy Judgements  
 Isa. 26. 9. Judgements are in the earth  
**Just.**  
 1 Sam. 23. 31. he that ruleth—Just  
 Neb. 9. 33.

Neh. 9. 33. howbeit thou art *Just*  
 Job 4. 17. be more *Just* than God  
 9. 2. man be *Just* with God?  
 12. 4. the *Just*—man is laughed to  
 27. 17. the *Just* shall put it on  
 Pro. 3. 33. he blesteth—the *Just*  
 4. 18. the path of the *Just* is as the  
 10. 6. upon the head of the *Just*  
 7. the memory of the *Just* is  
 12. 13. the *Just* shall come out of  
 21. no evil happen to the *Just*  
 13. 22. is laid up for the *Just*  
 18. 17. his own cause lien eth *Just*  
 20. 7. the *Just* man walketh in his  
 21. 15. it is joy to the *Just* to do  
 24. 16. a *Just* man falleth 7 times  
 29. 27. an abomination to the *Just*  
 Eccles. 7. 15. there is a *Just* man that  
 20. there is not a *Just* man  
 Isa. 26. 7. the way of the *Just* is  
 40. 21. a *Just* God, and a Saviour  
 Hab. 2. 4. *Just* shall live by his faith  
 Mat. 5. 45. sendeth rain upon the *Just*  
 Mar. 6. 20. a *Just* man and an holy  
 Act. 24. 16. resurrection of the *Just*  
 1 Pet. 3. 18. the *Just* for the unjust  
 1 John 1. 9. he is faithfull and *Just*  
 Rev. 15. 3. *Just* and true are thy wayes

**Judice.**

Pro. 21. 3. to do *Justice* and Judgement  
 Psa. 82. 3. do *Justice* to the afflicted  
 Isa. 56. 1. Judgement and do *Justice*  
 59. 4. none calleth for *Justice*, nor  
 14. *Justice* stands a far off  
 Jer. 22. 15. do Judgement and *Justice*

**Justifie, &c.**

Deut. 25. 1. they shall *Justifie* the  
 18. 5. 22. which *Justifie* the wicked  
 52. 1. righteous servant *Justifie*  
 Luke 16. 15. which *Justifie* your selves  
 Job 13. 18. that I shall be *Justified*  
 25. 4. can man be *justified* with  
 Psa. 51. 4. thou might est be *Justified*  
 143. 2. no man living be *justified*  
 Isa. 45. 25. shall—be *justified*  
 Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is *Justified* of  
 Luke 18. 14. to his house *justified*  
 Rom. 2. 13. the doers—be *justified*  
 3. 20. no flesh be *justified*  
 24. being *Justified* freely by  
 28. a man is *Justified* by faith  
 4. 2. if Abraham were *Justified*  
 5. 1. being *Justified* by faith we  
 9. being *Justified* by his blood  
 Gal. 2. 16. a man is not *Justified* by  
 Jam. 2. 24. by works a man is *Justified*  
 Rom. 4. 25. for our *Justification*  
 5. 16. offences unto *Justification*  
 Pro. 17. 15. he that *Justifieth* the

Isa. 50. 8. he is near that *Justifieth*  
 Rom. 4. 5. on him who *Justifieth*  
 8. 33. it is God that *Justifieth*

**Justly.**

Mic. 6. 8. but to do *Justly*

**Keep, Keepeth, Keeper, &c.**

Gen. 28. 5. I will *keep* thee in all  
 Exod. 15. 26. and *keep* all his statutes  
 Deut. 4. 9. *keep* thy self diligently  
 29. 9. *keep*—the words of this  
 Psa. 91. 11. *keep* thee in all thy wayes  
 127. 1. except the Lord *keep* the city  
 Luke 8. 15. heard the word *keep* it  
 11. 28. hear the word and *keep* it  
 John 14. 15. *keep* my commandments  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. is able to *keep* that which  
 Jude 24. that is able to *keep* you  
 Rev. 1. 3. and *keep* those things  
 3. 10. I also will *keep* thee  
 Psa. 121. 3. he that *keepeth* thee will  
 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*  
 1 John 2. 4. *keepeth* not his command.  
 3. 24. *keepeth* his commandments  
 Rev. 12. 7. blessed is he that *keepeth*  
**Key, &c.**  
 Isa. 22. 22. the *key* of the house of Da.  
 Mat. 16. 19. unto thee the *keys*  
 Rev. 1. 18. the *keys* of hell and  
 3. 7. hath the *key* of David

**Kill, &c.**

Exod. 20. 13. thou shalt not *kill*  
 Lev. 24. 17. he that *killeth* any man  
 Num. 35. 30. who so *killeth* any pers.  
 Deut. 19. 4. *killeth* his neighbour  
 1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord *killeth* and maketh  
 2 King. 5. 7. am I God, to *kill* and to  
 Hof. 4. 2. and lying, and *killing*  
 John 16. 2. whosoever *kill* the you  
 Act. 3. 15. and *killed* the Prince of  
 Rev. 13. 10. he that *killeth* with the  
**Kind, Kindness, &c.**  
 Luke 6. 35. he is *kind* to the  
 Eph. 4. 32. be ye *kind* one to  
 Psa. 63. 3. thy loving *kindness* is  
 89. 33. my loving *kindness* will I  
 117. 2. his mercifull *kindness* is  
 Isa. 54. 8. with everlasting *kindness*  
 10. my *kindness* shall not  
 2 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly *kindness* and

**King, Kings.**

Judg. 17. 6. there was no *King*  
 1 Sam. 8. 11. be the manner of the *K.*  
 Job 34. 8. fit to say to a *King*  
 Psa. 10. 16 the L is *King* for ever  
 44. 4. thou art my *King*, O God  
 72. 1. give the *King* thy judgements  
 95. 3. a great *King* above all Gods  
 Pro. 16. 10. is the lips of the *King*  
 14. the wrath of the *King* is

15. the *Kings'* countenance is life  
 20. 28. and truth preserve the *King*  
 21. 1. the *King's* heart is in the  
 21. 21. fear thou the L. and the *King*.  
 29. 1. the *King* by judgement  
 31. 31. a *King* against whom there  
 Eccles. 5. 9. the *King* himself is  
 8. 2. Keep the *Kings'* commandment  
 10. 16. when the *King* is a child  
 20. curse not the *King*, no nor  
 Isa. 30. 33. for the *King* it is prepared  
 Jer. 38. 5. the *King* is not he that  
 Hof. 7. 3. they make the *King* glad  
 13. 12 I gave them a *King* in mine  
 Zech. 9. 9. behold thy *King* cometh  
 Mar. 15. 18. Hail *King* of the Jews  
 Rev. 15. 3. thou *King* of Saints  
 Psa. 119. 46. testimonies before *Kings*  
 Pro. 8. 15. by me *Kings* reign  
 16. 12. to *Kings* to commit wick,  
 25. 2. the honor of *Kings* is to  
 3. the heart of *King*, is unsearchable  
 31. 4. not for *Kings* to drink wine  
 Isa. 49. 23. *Kings* shall be thy nurse,  
 Dan. 2. 11. and fetter up *Kings*  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. for *Kings* and all that  
 6. 15. the *King* of *Kings* and Lord  
 Rev. 1. 6. made us *Kings* and Priests  
 Kingdom.

Exod. 19. 6. unto me a *Kingdom* of  
 Psa. 45. 6. the scepter of thy *Kingdom*  
 103. 14. his *Kingdom* ruleth over  
 145. 13. thy *Kingdom* is an everla.  
 Mat. 6. 33. seek ye first the *Kingdom*  
 12. 23. every *Kingdom* divided  
 13. 24. the *Kingdom* of heaven is  
 23. 13. shut up the *Kingdom* of  
 Luke 12. 32. to give you a *Kingdom*  
 John 18. 36. my *Kingdom* is not of  
 Rom. 14. 17. the *Kingdom* of God is  
 1 Cor. 4. 20. the *Kingd.* of God is not  
 6. 9. shall not inherit the *Kingdom*  
 15. 24. delivered up the *Kingdom*  
 2 Thes. 1. 5. worthy of the *Kingdom*  
 2 Tim. 4. 18. preserve me to his — *K*.  
 Heb. 1. 8. the scepter of the *Kingdom*  
 12. 28. *King*, which cannot be moved  
 Kiss, Kissed,

Psa. 2. 12. *kiss* the Son, lest he be  
 Cant. 1. 1. let him *kiss* me with the  
 1 Thes. 5. 26. with an holy *kiss*  
 Mar. 26. 49. Hail master, and *kissed*  
 Luke 7. 38 *kissed* his feet

Knee, &c.

Isa. 45. 23. unto me every *knee* shall  
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up the feeble *knees*  
 Knew,

Isa. 42. 16. by a way they *knew* not  
 Mat. 7. 23. I never *knew* you  
 Luk. 12. 47. that *knew* his Lord's will

Rom. 1. 21. they *knew* God, they

Knock, &c.

Cant. 5. 2. my Beloved that *knocketh*  
 Mat. 7. 7. *knock* and it shall be opened  
 Rev. 3. 20. at the door and *knock*

Know, &c. Knowledge,

Gen. 3. 22. to *know* good and evil  
 Exod. 33. 12. I *know* thee by name  
 1 Chro. 28. 9. *know* thou the God of  
 Psa. 9. 10. they that *know* thy name  
 36. 10. unto them that *know* thee  
 143. 8. cause me to *know* the way  
 Isa. 49. 26. all flesh shall *know*  
 Jer. 9. 6. they refuse to *know* me  
 10. 25. the heathen that *know* thee  
 24. 7. an heart to *know* me  
 Hof. 2. 20. thou shalt *know* the Lord  
 Mat. 25. 12. I *know* you not  
 13. *know* neither the day nor  
 Joh. 7. 17. shall *know* of the doctrine  
 10. 4. and *know* my sheep  
 13. 17. if ye *know* these things  
 17. 3. that they might *know* thee  
 1 Cor. 2. 2. I determined not to *know*  
 12. that we might *know* the  
 4. 4. I *know* nothing by my self  
 13. 12. now I *know* in part, but  
 2 Cor. 5. 16. *know* we no man after  
 Phil. 3. 10. that I may *know* him  
 2 Thes. 1. 8. venge. on them that *know*  
 Tit. 1. 16. they profess that they *know*  
 1 Joh. 2. 3. hereby we do *know*  
 4. *know* him, and keepeth not  
 Psa. 76. 1. in Judah is God *known*  
 79. 6. that have not *known* thee  
 Jer. 42. 2. have not *known* me, they  
 Amos 3. 2. you only have I *known*  
 1 Co. 2. 16. who hath *known* the  
 Gal. 4. 9. *known* God, or rather are  
 2 Pet. 2. 21. not to have *known* the  
 2 Chron. 6. 20. only *knowest* the hes.  
 Psa. 139. 2 thou *knowest* my down.  
 Eccles. 11. 5. *knowest* not the way  
*knowest* not the works of God  
 John 11. 17. thou *knowest* all things  
 Act. 1. 24. *knowest* the hearts  
 Psa. 1. 6. the Lord *knoweth* the way of  
 44. 21. *knoweth* the secrets of  
 13. 14. he *knoweth* our frame  
 Dan. 2. 22. he *knoweth* what is in the  
 Mat. 6. 32. father *knoweth* that ye  
 11. 27. no man *knoweth* the Son  
 1 Cor. 2. 11. of God *knoweth* no man  
 3. 20. Lord *knoweth* the thoughts  
 8. 7. think that he *knoweth* any  
 James 4. 17. to him that *knoweth* to  
 1 John 4. 6. he that *knoweth* God  
 7. born of God, and *knoweth*  
 Mar. 32. 29. ye err, not *knowing*  
 1 Tim. 6. 4. *knowing* nothing  
 1 Sam. 2. 3.

# L. A. B.

# A C Concordance.

# L. A. W.

1 Sam. 2. 3. is a God of *knowledge*  
 Job 21. 14. desire not the *knowledge*  
 36. 4. perfect in *knowledge* is with  
 Psa. 94. 10. that teacheth man *knowl.*  
 Pro. 21. f. ois hate *knowledge*  
 23. if thou criest after *knowledge*  
 6. mouth cometh *knowledge*  
 10. *knowl.* is pleasant  
 10. 14. wife man lay up *knowledge*  
 11. 9. through *knowledge* shall the  
 12. 23. prudent man conceal a *kn.*  
 14. 6. *knowledge* is easie to him  
 15. 7. the wise dispense *knowledge*  
 18. 15. the prudent getteth *know.*  
 20. 15. the lips of *knowledge* are a  
 Eccles. 1. 18. he that encreaseth *know.*  
 12. 5. 13. they have no *knowledge*  
 12. 2. the spirit of *knowledge*  
 9. full of the *know.* of the Lord  
 28. 9. whom shall he teach *know.*  
 44. 25. maketh their *know.* foolish  
 47. 10. *knowledge* it hath perverted  
 53. 11. by his *knowledge* shall my  
 Jer. 4. 22. they have no *knowledge*  
 10. 14. bruish in his *knowledge*  
 Hos. 4. 1. no *knowledge* of God in the  
 6. deforcyed for lack of *knowledge*  
 6. 6. and the *knowledge* of God  
 Hab. 2. 14. filled with *knowledge*  
 Luke 1. 77. give *knowledge* of salvar.  
 11. 5. the key of *knowledge*  
 Rom. 2. 20. hast the form of *knowl.*  
 1 Cor. 8. 1. *knowledge* puffeth up  
 13. 2. mysteries and all *knowledge*  
 8. *knowledge* it shall vanish away  
 Phil. 2. 8. excellency of the *knowledge*  
 Col. 1. 10. increasing in the *knowledge*  
 3. 10. is renewed in *knowledge*  
 1 Tim. 3. 7. the *knowledge* of the truth  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. them according to *knowl.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 6. to *knowledge* temperance  
 3. 18. in the *knowledge* of our Lord

## Labor, Labors, &c.

Exod. 20. 9. six dayes shalt thou *labor*  
 Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt eat the *labor*  
 Pro. 10. 16. the *labor* of the righteous  
 13. 11. he that gathereth by *labor*  
 14. 23. in all *labor* there is profit  
 Eccles. 1. 8. all things are full of *labor*  
 Hab. 2. 13. that the people *labor* in  
 John 6. 27. *labor* not for the meat that  
 1 Cor. 15. 58. your *labor* is not in vain  
 Eph. 4. 28. but rather let him *labor*  
 1 Thes. 5. 12. know them which *labor*  
 1 Tim. 5. 17. who *labor* in this world  
 Rev. 14. 13. rest from their *labor*  
 Isa. 49. 1. I have *labored* in vain  
 Luke 10. 2. but the *laborers* are few  
 7. the *laborer* is worthy of his

1 Cor. 3. 9. we are *laborers* together  
 Ecc. 5. 12. sleep of a *laboring* man  
 1 Thes. 2. 9. *laboring* night and day  
 Lacked.  
 Acts 4. 34. among them that *lacked*  
 Laben, &c.  
 Isa. 1. 4. people *laden* with iniquity  
 Hab. 2. 6. that *ladeth* himself with  
 Mar. 11. 28. wearie and heave *laden*  
 Lalie.  
 Rev. 19. 20. alive into a *Lake* of fire  
 Lamb, &c.  
 Exo. 12. 5. your *Lamb* shall be with  
 12. 11. 6. wolf— with the *Lamb*  
 53. 7. brought as a *Lamb* to the  
 John 1. 29. behold the *Lamb* of God  
 Acts 8. 32. like a *Lamb* dumb before  
 1 Pet. 1. 19. of a *Lamb* without  
 Rev. 13. 8. *Lamb* slain from the  
 11. two horns like a *Lamb*  
 21. 23. the *Lamb* is the light thereof  
 Isa. 40. 11. shall gather his *Lambs*  
 Luke 10. 3. send you forth as *Lambs*  
 John 21. 15. Feed my *Lambs*  
 Lamp, &c.

Job 12. 5. is a *lamp* despised  
 Psa. 119. 105. thy word is a *lamp*  
 Pro. 13. 9. the *lamp* of the wicked  
 Mat. 25. 1. which took their *lamps*  
 Land, &c. Land-mark.  
 Deut. 11. 10. not as the *land* of Egypt  
 Job 31. 38. if my *land* cry against me  
 Psa. 49. 11. call their *lands* after  
 112. 35. 7. the thirsty *land* springs of  
 Jer. 23. 10. swearing the *land* mourn.  
 Amos 7. 10. the *land* is not able to  
 Deut. 19. 14. the neighbor's *Land-mark*  
 Last.

Isa. 44. 6. and I am the *last*  
 Rev. 2. 19. the *last* to be more then  
 Laugh, &c. Laughter.

Pro. 1. 26. *laugh* at your calamitie  
 Eccles. 3. 4. and a time to *laugh*  
 Mat. 9. 24. *laughed* him to scorn  
 Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that *laugh*  
 Pro. 14. 13. in *laugh*ter the heart  
 Eccles. 2. 2. *laugh*ter, it is madness  
 7. sorrow is better then *laugh*ter  
 6. the *laugh*ter of the fool  
 10. 19. a feast is made for *laugh*ter  
 James 4. 9. let your *laugh*ter be turned  
 Law, &c. Lawgiver.

Neh. 8. 7. understand the *law*  
 8. so they read the *law* of God  
 Psa. 19. 7. the *law* of God is perfect;  
 37. 31. the *law* of his God is in  
 119. 1. walk in the *law* of the Lord  
 61. not forgotten thy *law*  
 70. I delight in thy *law*

95. O how I love thy *law*!  
 165. peace—*which* love thy *law*  
 Pro. 6. 23. the *law* is lights and reproof,  
 28. 9. ear from hearing the *law*  
 Isa. 8. 20. to the *law* and to the  
 Jer. 31. 33. put my *law* in their inw.  
 Mat. 5. 17. to destroy the *law*  
 40. sue thee at the *law* and  
 Luke 16. 17. encircle of the *law* to  
 Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the *law*  
 3. 2. by the deeds of the *law*  
*law* is the knowledge of.  
 31. we establish the *law*  
 7. 6. delivered from the *law*  
 7. known sin but by the *law*  
 12. the *law* is holy—just  
 14. the *law* is spiritual  
 22. I delight in the *law* of God  
 23. I see another *law* in my  
 8. 3. what the *law* could not do  
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the *law*  
 1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any—go to *law*  
 Gal. 2. 21. righteously come by the *law*  
 3. 11. no man is justified by the *law*  
 24. the *law* was our schoolmaster  
 5. 4. are justified by the *law*, ye  
 18. ye are not under the *law*  
 1 Tim. 1. 8. that the *law* is good  
 H. b. 7. 19. *law* made nothing perfect  
 Jam. 1. 25. looks into the perf. *law*  
 2. 10. shall keep the whole *law*  
 1 John 3. 4. sin transgresseth the *law*  
 Gen. 49. 10. not a *Law-giver* from  
 Isa. 33. 22. the Lord is our *Law-giver*  
 James 4. 12. there is one *Law-giver*  
*Law*.

Deut. 11. 18. *lay* up those words in  
 Job 34. 23. *lay* upon man more then  
 Act. 7. 60. *lay* nor this sin to their

*Lead*, &c.

Isa. 5. 8. *lead* me, O Lord, in thy  
 139. 24. *lead* me in the way  
 Pro. 8. 20. *lead* in the way of righte.  
 Isa. 3. 12. they which had thre cause  
 Luke 6. 39. can the blinde *lead* the  
 Isa. 9. 16. the *leaders* of this people  
 Mat. 15. 14. blinde *leaders* of the

*Leaf*.

Lev. 26. 35. sound of a shaken *leaf*

*Learn*, &c.

Isa. 1. 17. *learn* to do well  
 26. 9. will *learn* right-counfess  
 Mat. 11. 29. *learn* of me, for I am  
 1 Tim. 2. 11. woman *learn* in silence  
 Isa. 50. 4. the tongue of the *learned*  
 Eph. 4. 20. nor so *learned* Christ  
 Phil. 4. 11. I have *learned* in whatsoe.  
 2 Tim. 3. 14. things thou hast *learned*  
 H. b. 5. 8 yet *learned* he obedience  
 Pro. 1. 5. will increase in *learning*

Act. 26. 24. *learning* doth make thee  
 Rom. 15. 4. written for our *learning*  
 2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *learning* and never

*Leaving*.

Psa. 4. 2. seek after *leaving*  
 5. 6. them that speak *leaving*

*Leave*.

Gen. 2. 24. a man *leave* his father  
 Psa. 16. 10. not *leave* my soul in hell  
 37. 33. the Lord will not *leave* him  
 Pro. 2. 13. who *leave* the paths of  
 Heb. 13. 5. I will never *leave* thee  
*Leaven*.

Mat. 13. 33. heaven is like unto *leaven*  
 16. 6. beware of the *leaven* of the  
 1 Cor. 5. 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth  
 7. purge out—the old *leaven*  
 8. feast not with old *leaven*  
*Left*.

Luk. 18. 29. *left* house See. *Forsoaken*.  
*Lend*, &c.

Lev. 23. 37. not *lend* him victuals  
 Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt *lend* to many  
 8. *lend* him sufficient for his  
 23. 19. not *lend* upon usury  
 24. 10. when thou dost *lend* thy  
 Luke 6. 35. *lend* hoping for nothing  
 Psa. 37. 26. mercifull and *lendeth*  
 Pro. 19. 17. pity on the poor *lendeth*  
 22. 7. is servant to the *lender*

*Less*.

Eph. 3. 8. who am *less* then the least  
*Levite*

Deut. 12. 19. forsake not the *Levite*  
*Liberal*, &c.

Pro. 11. 25. *liberal* soul shall be  
 2 Cor. 8. 2. riches of their *liberality*  
 9. 13. your *liberal* distribution

*Liberty*.

Psa. 119. 45. I will walk in *liberty*  
 Isa. 61. 1. to proclaim *liberty* to  
 Rom. 8. 21. into the glorious *liberty*  
 1 Cor. 8. 9. left this *liberty*—become  
 2 Cor. 3. 17. spirit—*is*, there is *liberty*  
 Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the *liberty*  
 13. use not *liberty* for an

Jam. 1. 25. the perfect law of *liberty*  
 2. 12. judged by the law of *liberty*  
 2 Per. 2. 19. promise them *liberty*

*Lie*, *Lie thy*.

Gen. 39. 10. to *lie* by her, or to be  
 Amos 6. 4. *lie* upon beds of ivory  
 Deut. 27. 20. cursed be he that *lieth*

*Life*.

Gen. 9. 5. require the *life* of man  
 47. 9. dies of my *life* been  
 Deut. 30. 20. he is thy *life* and  
 52. 47. because it is your *life*  
 Job 2. 4. man give for his *life*

7. 7. remember

7.7. remember that my *life* is  
 24.22. no man is sure of his *life*  
 Psa. 16. 11. shew me the path of *life*  
 30. 5. in his favor is *life*  
 34. 12. man is he that desireth *life*  
 36. 9. thee is the fountain of *life*  
 66.9. who holdeth our soul in *life*  
 103. 4. which redeemeth thy *life*  
 Jer. 21. 8. before you the way of *life*  
 Mar. 6.25. no thought for your *life*  
 10. 39. he that findeth his *life*  
 25. 46. righteous into *life* eternal  
 Mar. 10. 30. world to come eternal *li*.  
 Luke 12. 15. a man's *life* consisteth  
 John 6. 35. I am the bread of *life*  
 40. may have everlasting *life*  
 63. spirit and they are *life*  
 20. 17. I lay down my *life*  
 28. give unto them eternal *life*  
 11.25. resurrection and the *life*  
 12.25. he that loveth his *life*  
 1. 16. the truth and the *life*  
 17. 3. this is *life* eternal, that  
 17. 25. giveth to all *life* and  
 20. 24. neither count I my *life*  
 Rom. 6. 4. walk in newness of *life*  
 21. the end everlasting *life*  
 8.38. neither death, nor *life*, nor  
 1 Cor. 15. 19. if in this *life* only  
 2 Cor. 3.6. but the spirit giveth *life*  
 Col. 3.3. your *life* is hid with Christ  
 1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on eternal *life*  
 Jam. 4. 14. what is your *life*? it is  
 1 John 3.16. he laid down his *life*  
 5. 11. given to us eternal *life*  
 12. that hath the son hath *life*  
 13. know ye have eternal *life*  
 20. God, and eternal *life*  
 Rev. 3. 5. our of the book of *life*  
*Lift, &c.*  
 Hab. 2. 4. his soul that is *lifted* up  
 Luke 22.23. then *lift* up your heads  
 John 3. 14. Son of man be *lift* up  
 Heb. 12. 12. *lift* up the hands which  
*Light, Lights, &c.*  
 2 Sam. 21.17. quench not the *light*  
 Job 3. 20. why is *light* given to him  
 18. 5. the *light* of the wicked  
 Psa. 27.1. the Lord is my *light*  
 36. 9. in thy *light* shall we see  
 44. 2. *light* of thy countenance  
 97.11. *light* is sown for the  
 Pro. 4.18. just is as a shining *light*  
 Eccles. 11. 7. truly *light* is sweet  
 Isa. 8.20. because there is no *light* in  
 45.7. I form the *light* and create  
 49. 6. for a *light* to the Gentiles  
 69. 19. to thee an everlasting *light*  
 Mar. 5. 14. ye are the *light* of the  
 16. let your *light* so shine

11. 30. and my burden *light*  
 Luke 1. 79. give *light* to them that  
 2. 32. a *light* to lighten the Gen.  
 John 1. 9. was the true *light* which  
 3.20. doth evil bareth the *light*  
 5.35. and a shining *light*  
 8.12. I am the *light* of the world  
 12. 36. whilst you have the *light*  
 Act. 26.18. from darkness to *light*  
 2 Cor. 11. 14. into an Angel of *light*  
 Eph. 5. 8. as children of the *light*  
 13. made manifest by the *light*  
 14. Christ shall give thee *light*  
 1 Thes. 5.5. children of the *light*  
 1 Tim. 6. 16. in the *light* which  
 Luke 12. 35. and your *lights* burning  
 1 John 1. 5. God is *light*, and in  
 Phil. 2.15. shine as *lights* in the  
 James 1.17. from the father of *lights*  
 Luke 17. 24. for as the lightning,  
*Like, Liken, &c.*  
 Jer. 10. 6. there is none like unto  
 Gen. 1. 26. after our *likeness* and  
 5. 1. in the *likeness* of God  
 3. a son in his own *likeness*  
 Psa. 17. 15. — with thy *likeness*  
 Isa. 40 18. to whom will ye *liken*  
*Linnen.*  
 Lev. 19. 19. mingled with *linnen*  
*Lion, &c.*  
 Pro. 28.1. righteous hold as a *Lion*  
 1 Pet. 5. 8. Devil as a roaring *Lion*  
 Psa. 34. 10. the young *Lions* do lack  
 104. 21. the young *Lions* roar  
*Lips.*  
 Psa. 12. 4. our *lips* are our own  
 16. 1. not out of feigned *lips*  
 51. 15. open thou my *lips*  
 Pro. 10.19 refraineth his *lips* is wise  
 16. 13. righteous *lips* are the  
 17. 4. giveth heed to false *lips*  
 Isa. 6. 5. a man of unclean *lips*, and  
 a people of unclean *lips*  
 29. 13. righteous *lips* are the  
 57.19. I create the fruit of the *lips*  
 Hof. 14. 2. render the calves of our *li*.  
 Mal. 2.7. Priests *lips* should preserve  
 1 Pet. 3. 10. *lips* that they speak no  
*Little.*  
 Psa. 37 16. a *little* that the righteous  
 Pro. 15. 16. better is a *little* with  
 Hag. 1. 6. much, and bring in *little*  
 Mar. 18. 3. and become as *little* child.  
 19. 13. unto him *little* children  
*Live, Livelt, &c.*  
 Deut. 8.3. not live by bread only  
 10. 8. if a man *live* many  
 Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall *live*  
 Act. 17. 28. in him we *live* and move  
 Rom. 1.17.



Rom. 1. 17. just shall *live* by faith  
 14. 8. whether we *live*, we  
 Gal. 2. 19. that I might *live* unto God  
 20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ  
 5. 25. if we *live* in the spirit, let  
 Phil. 1. 21. to me to *live* is Christ  
 Heb. 7. 25. seeing he ever *liveth* to  
 Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *liveth*, and  
 3. 1. hath a name that thou *livest*  
 Eccles. 7. 2. *Living* will lay it to heart  
 9. 4. a *living* dog is better than a  
 18. 8. 19. seek—for the *living* to  
 38. 19. the *living*, he shall praise  
 Jer. 2. 23. the fountain of *living* water  
 Luke 24. 5. why seek ye the *living*  
 John 6. 51. I am the *living* bread

**L o a d e r t h.**

Psal. 68. 19. the Lord who *loadeth*  
*Loath*, &c.

Numb. 21. 5. our soul *loatheth* this  
 Pro. 27. 7. the full soul *loatheth* the  
 Ezek. 6. 9. they shall *loath* themselves  
 16. 5. to the *loathing* of thy person

**L o s t r i e.**

Psal. 131. 1. nor mine eyes *loste*  
 Isa. 7. 1. the *loste* looks of men  
 57. 15. the high and *loste* one  
*Longed*, &c.

Psal. 119. 45. behold I have *longed*  
 174. I have *longed* for thy selv.  
 84. 2. my soul *longeth*, yea fainteth  
 107. 9. he satisfieth the *longing*  
 119. 20. for the *longing* it hath

**L o n g - s u f f e r i n g.**

Exod. 34. 6. gracious—*long-suffering*  
 Rom. 2. 4. his *long-suffering*, not  
 Gal. 5. 22. *long-suffering*, gentleness  
 Col. 1. 11. patience and *long-suffering*  
 3. 12. meekness, *long-suffering*  
 1 Pet. 3. 15. *long-suffering* of the Lord

**L o o k, &c.**

Exod. 2. 25. God *looked* on the child.  
 Pro. 6. 17. a proud *look*, a lying  
 21. 4. an high *look*, and proud heart  
 Isa. 22. 11. not *looked* to the maker  
 45. 22. *look* to me and be ye saved  
 Zech. 12. 10. they shall *look* upon  
 2 John 8. *look* to your selves, that  
 Psal. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*  
 33. 14. he *looketh* upon all the

**L o o s.**

Mat. 16. 19. shall *loos* on earth, shall  
*Loos*, &c.

Gen. 19. 24. the Lord rained

Exod. 5. 2. Who is the Lord?  
 6. 2. I am the Lord

Deut. 6. 4. hear O Israel, the Lord  
 10. 17. the Lord of lords, a great  
 Josh. 3. 11. Lord of all the earth

1 Sam. 3. 18. it is the Lord, let him  
 1 Chr. 26. 25. great is the Lord, and  
 19. 15. let the Lord do that which  
 Psal. 24. 8. the Lord is strong and  
 Isa. 12. 2. the Lord Jehovah is my  
 45. 5. I am the Lord, and there is  
 Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the true God  
 23. 6. the Lord our righteousness  
 Lam. 1. 18. the Lord is righteous  
 Nah. 1. 7. the Lord is good and a  
 Mar. 7. 21. that saith—Lord, Lord  
 22. 44. the Lord said to my Lord  
 John 20. 23. my Lord and my God  
 Rom. 10. 12 the same Lord ever and  
 13. 14. put ye on the Lord Jesus  
 14. 9. Lord both of the quick  
 1 Cor. 11. 3. that Jesus is the Lord  
 Gal. 4. 1. though he be Lord of all  
 1 Tim. 6. 15. and Lord of lords  
 Jam. 2. 1. the Lord of glorie  
 1 Pet. 5. 3. Lords over Gods heritage  
 Rev. 1. 10. spirit on the Lords day  
 4. 8. Lord God Almighty  
 16. 5. thou art righteous, O Lord

**L o s t.**

Mark 8. 35. save his life shall *lose* it  
 36. world, and *lose* his own soul  
 John 6. 39. I should *lose* nothing  
 2 John 8. that we *lose* not those

**L o s t s.**

Phil. 3. 7. I counted *loss* for Christ

**L o s t.**

Exod. 22. 9. manner of *lost* thing  
 Lev. 6. 3. found that which was *lost*  
 Deut. 22. 3. with all *lost* things  
 Mat. 18. 11. save that which was *lost*  
 John 6. 12. that nothing be *lost*  
 17. 12. and none of them is *lost*  
 2 Cor. 4. 3. hid to them that are *lost*

**L o t, &c.**

Psal. 125. 3. shall not rest on the *lot* of  
 Pro. 16. 33. the *lot* is cast into the lap  
 18. 18. the *lot* causeth contention  
 Mat. 27. 35. garments, casting *lots*  
 Luke 17. 28. in the dayes of *Lot*  
 32. remember *Lot's* wife  
 2 Pet. 2. 7. just *Lot* vexed with the

**L o u d.**

Pro. 7. 14. she is *loud* and stubborn  
 27. 14. with a *loud* voice, rising

**L o v e.**

Lev. 19. 18. *love* thy neighbour  
 Deut. 7. 7. set his *love* upon you  
 11. 1. *love* the Lord thy God  
 2 Chron. 19. 2. *love* them that hate  
 Psal. 31. 23. O *love* ye the Lord  
 91. 14. he hath set his *love* upon  
 97. 10. ye that *love* the Lord  
 116. 19. I *love* the Lord because



119. 119. I love thy testimonies  
 145. 20. preserve them that love  
 Pro. 10. 12. love covereth all sins  
 15. 17. of herbs where love is  
 Eccles. 9. 1. either love or hatred  
 Cant. 8. 6. love is strong as death  
 Jer. 1. 3. with an everlasting love  
 Hof. 1. 4. with bands of love  
 14. 4. I will love them freely  
 Amos 5. 15. and love the good  
 Mar. 5. 43. love thy neighbour  
 44. love your enemies  
 46. love them that love you  
 6. 24. and love the other  
 24. 12. the love of many shall wax  
 John 13. 34. ye love one another  
 14. 15. love me, keep my command  
 15. 13. greater love hath no man  
 Rom. 5. 5. the love of God is shed  
 8. God commended his love  
 8. 28. good to them that love God  
 35. separate us from the love  
 12. 9. let love be without dissimulation  
 13. 10. love worketh none ill to  
 love is the fulfilling of  
 1 Cor. 2. 9. for them that love him  
 2 Cor. 8. 8. the sincerity of your love  
 13. 11. the God of love and peace  
 Gal. 5. 6. faith, which worketh by love  
 13. by love serve one another  
 5. 22. fruit of the spirit is love  
 Eph. 1. 4. before him in love  
 2. 4. through his great love  
 4. 15. speaking the truth in love  
 5. 2. walk in love as Christ also  
 25. husbands love your wives  
 Phil. 1. 9. that your love may abound  
 Col. 3. 19. love your wives, and be  
 1 Thes. 1. 3. and labour of love  
 3. 13. and abound in love one  
 5. 8. breast-plate of faith and love  
 13. very highly in love for  
 2 Thes. 2. 10. received not the love  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. that love his appearing  
 Tit. 2. 4. to love their husbands  
 Philem. 9. for love's sake I rather  
 Heb. 6. 10. and labour of love  
 10. 24. to provoke unto love  
 13. 1. let brotherly love continue  
 Jam. 1. 12. to them that love him  
 1 Pet. 1. 22. see that ye love one  
 2. 17. love the brotherhood  
 3. 8. love as brethren, be pitiful  
 1 John 2. 15. love not the world  
 3. 14. because we love the brethren  
 16. perceive we the love of God  
 17. how dwelleth the love of  
 18. let us not love in words  
 23. and love one another as  
 4. 7. love is of God, and every  
 8. not God, for God is love

9. in this was manifested the love  
 10. herein is love, not that we  
 11. also to love one another  
 12. if we love one another  
 16. God is love, and he that  
 18. there is no fear in love, but  
 19. we love him, because he  
 20. if a man say, I love God  
 Jude 21. your selves in the love of  
 Rev. 2. 4. left thy first love  
 3. 19. as many as I love, I  
 Deut. 7. 8. because the Lord loved you  
 2 Sam. 12. 24. and the Lord loved  
 1 King. 3. 3. Solomon loved the Lord  
 1 Chr. 31. 3. I have loved thee with an  
 Mal. 1. 2. yet I loved Jacob  
 Mar. 10. 21. beholding him, loved  
 Luke 7. 47. for the love much  
 John 3. 16. God so loved the world  
 19. men loved darkness rather than  
 13. having loved his own—he lov.  
 Rom 9. 13. Jacob have I loved, but Esau  
 Gal. 2. 20. who loved me and gave  
 1 John 4. 10. not that we loved God  
 Rev. 12. 11. loved not their lives  
 see the word Love.  
 Psal. 146. 8. the Lord loveth the right-  
 Pro. 3. 12. whom the Lord loveth he  
 17. 17. a friend loveth at all times  
 Mat. 10. 37. he that loveth his father  
 John 12. 25. he that loveth his life  
 Rom. 13. 8. he that loveth another  
 1 John 2. 10. he that loveth his  
 3. 10. neither he that loveth not  
 14. he that loveth not his  
 4. 7. every one that loveth is  
 8. he that loveth not  
 10. he that loveth not his  
 Loving-kindness.  
 Psal. 25. 6. and thy loving-kindness  
 69. 16. thy loving-kindness is good  
 Jer. 31. 3. with loving-kindness have  
 32. 18. shewing loving-kindness  
 Hof. 2. 19. in loving-kindness and  
 Low, &c.  
 1 Sam. 2. 7. he bringeth low, and he  
 Psal. 62. 9. surely men of low degree  
 Luke 14. 9. to take the lowest room  
 Jam. 1. 9. let the brother of low  
 Psal. 138. 6. respect unto the lowly  
 Pro. 3. 34. giveth grace to the lowly  
 11. 2. with the lowly is wisdom  
 16. 19. humble spirit with the lowly  
 Zech. 9. 9. lowly and riding upon an  
 Mat. 11. 29. I am meek and lowly in  
 Ephes. 4. 2. with lowliness and  
 Phil. 2. 3. in lowliness of mind

Luke-warm.

Rev. 3. 16. because thou art Luke-warm  
 Lukk.

**Lust. Lusteth, Lusts.**

Mar. 5. 28. look's on a woman to *lust*  
 Rom. 7. 7. I had not known *lust*  
 Gal. 6. 15. nor fulfill the *lust* of the  
 1 Thel. 4. 5. nor in the *lust* of concu.  
 Jam. 1. 15. when *lust* hath conceived  
 1 John 2. 16. the *lust* of the flesh, the  
 Gal. 5. 17. the flesh *lusteth* against  
 Psa. 81. 12. their own hearts *lusts*  
 Rom. 13. 14. to fulfill the *lusts* thereof  
 Gal. 5. 24. the affections and *lusts*  
 Eph. 4. 22. to the deceitfull *lusts*  
 1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish and deceitfull *lusts*  
 Tit. 2. 12. and worldly *lusts*  
 James 4. 1. of your *lusts* which war  
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*  
 4. 2. to the *lusts* of men, but

**Lye, &c. Lye, &c.**

Pro. 19. 22. is better than a *lyar*  
 John 8. 44. for he is a *lyar* and the  
 Rom. 3. 4. and every man a *lyar*  
 1 John 1. 10. we make him a *lyar*  
 2. 4. is a *lyar*, and the truth is not  
 Rev. 21. 8. all *lyars* shall have their  
 Lev. 6. 2. and *lye* unto his neighbor  
 19. 11. nor *lye* one to another  
 Num. 23. 19. man, that he should *lye*  
 Pro. 14. 5. faithfull witness will not *lye*  
 Isa. 44. 20. is there not a *lye* in my  
 57. 11. thou hast *lied*, and not  
 63. 8. children that will not *lye*: so  
 John 8. 44. when he speaketh a *lye*  
 Gal. 3. 9. *lye* not one to another  
 2 Thel. 2. 11. should believe a *lie*  
 Heb. 6. 18. impossible for God to *lye*  
 Rev. 22. 15. loveth and maketh a *lye*  
 Psa. 40. 4. such as turn aside to *lies*  
 58. 3. be born, speaking *lies*  
 62. 4. they delight in *lies*, they  
 63. 11. them that speak *lies* shall  
 101. 7. he that telleth *lies* shall  
 Pro. 6. 19. witness that speaketh *lies*  
 19. 5. he that speaketh *lies* shall  
 29. 12. if a ruler hearken to *lies*  
 30. 8. from me vanities and *lies*  
 Isa. 28. 15. we have made *lies*  
 Jer. 9. 3. like a bow to speak *lies*  
 Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of *lies*  
 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking *lies* in hypocri.  
 Rev. 21. 27. abom. and maketh *lies*  
 Psa. 52. 3. *lying* rather than to speak  
 119. 29. me the way of *lying*  
 153. I hate and abhor *lying*  
 Pro. 6. 17. and a *lying* tongue  
 12. 19. a *lying* tongue is but for a  
 13. 5. a righteous man hateth *lying*  
 21. 6. treasures by a *lying* tongue  
 25. 28. a *lying* tongue hateth those  
 Hof. 4. 2. by swearing and *lying*  
 Eph. 4. 25. putting away *lying*:

1 Thel. 2. 9. signs and *lying* wonders

**Mad.**

1 Sam. 21. 13. he *mad* himself *mad*  
 2 King. 9. 11. why came this *mad*  
 Jer. 50. 38. are *mad* upon their idols  
 Hof. 9. 7. the spiritual man is *mad*  
 Act. 26. 11. being exceeding *mad*  
 24. learning doth make thee *mad*

**Made.**

Exod. 20. 11. L. made heaven and earth  
 Psa. 139. 14. and wonderfully *made*  
 Pro. 16. 4. the L. hath *made* all things  
 John 1. 3. all things were *made* by  
 14. the word was *made* flesh  
 Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the seed of David  
 Heb. 1. 2. by whom also he *made* the

**Magnifie, &c.**

2 Sam. 7. 26. thy Name be *magnified*  
 Psa. 35. 27. the Lord be *magnified*  
 Luke 1. 46. my soul doth *magnifie*

**Maid.**

Jer. 2. 31. can a *maid* forget her orn.  
**Majesty.**

Job 37. 22. God is terrible *majesty*  
 Psa. 79. 4. the Lord is full of *majesty*  
 145. 12. the glorious *majesty*  
 Isa. 24. 14. sing for the *majesty* of  
 25. 10. behold the *majesty* of the

**Make, Maker.**

Gen. 1. 26. let us *make* man in our  
 Psa. 95. 6. before the Lord our *maker*  
 Isa. 17. 7. shall look to his *maker*  
 45. 9. striveth with his *maker*  
 51. 13. the Lord thy *maker*  
 54. 5. thy *maker* is thy husband

**Malice, &c.**

1 Cor. 5. 8. the leaven of *malice* and  
 14. 20. in *malice* be ye children  
 Eph. 4. 31. put away— all *malice*  
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all *malice*  
 16. cloak of *maliciousness*

**Mammon.**

Mat. 6. 24. serve God and *mammon*.  
 Luke 16. 9. friends of the *mammon*

**Man.**

Gen. 2. 7. God formed *man* of the  
 9. 6. by *man* shall his blood be  
 Exod. 30. 32. upon *man's* flesh shall  
 Deut. 22. 5. nor shall a *man* put on a  
 Job 14. 1. *man* that is born of a  
 15. 4. what is *man*, that he should  
 16. filthy is *man* that drinketh  
 Psa. 8. 4. what is *man*, that thou art  
 60. 12. vain is the help of *man*  
 89. 48. what *man* is he that liveth  
 144. 4. *man* is like unto vanity  
 Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from *man* whose  
 51. 12. afraid of *man* that shall

Jer. 10. 23.

Jer. 10. 23. the way of *man* is not

31. 22. woman shall compass a *man*

Zech. 13. 7. against the *man* that is

Mat. 8. 20. but the Son of *man* hath

9. 5. the Son of *man* hath power

19. 5. shall a *man* leave father and

Rom. 9. 20. O *man*, who art thou that

1 Cor. 2. 11. what *man* knoweth the

11. 8. *man* is not of the woman

9. nor was the *man* created

15. 47. the first *man* is of the

2 Thes. 2. 3. man of sin be revealed

1 Tim. 2. 5. the *man* Christ Jesus

1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden *man* of the heart

### Man-servant.

Job 31. 13. cause of my *man-servant*

### Manfions.

John 14. 2. house are many *manfions*

### Many.

Judg. 8. 2. the people are too *many*

Mat. 20. 8. his life a ransom for *ma*.

Luke 12. 47. beaten with *man*'s stripes

13. 24. *many*—will seek to enter

Jam. 3. 2. in *many* things we sin all

### Mark, &c.

Job 16. 12. let me up for his *mark*

Lam. 3. 12. let me as a *mark*

Eze. 9. 4. a *mark* on the foreheads

Psa. 130. 3. thou dost *mark* iniquity

Gal. 6. 17. bear in my body the *mar*.

Phil. 3. 14. I press towards the *mark*

Rev. 13. 16. to receive a *mark*

Cr. 2. 22. thine iniquity is *marked*

### Marriage, &c.

Deut. 7. 3. make *marriages* with them

Psa. 78. 63. not given to *marriage*

Heb. 13. 4. *marriage* is honorable in

Rev. 19. 7. the *marriage* of the Lamb

9. called to the *marriage* supper

Num. 36. 11. *married* their fathers

Jer. 3. 14. I am *married* unto you

1 Cor. 7. 9. contain, let them *marry*

34. she that is *married* careth

1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to *marry*

### Marvellous.

Psa. 9. 1. all thy *marvellous* works

98. 1. hath done *marvellous* things

139. 14. *marvellous* are thy works

### Master, &c.

Mal. 1. 6. if I then be a *master*

Mar. 10. 24. is not above his *master*

John 13. 14. your Lord and *master*

Rom. 14. 4. to his own *master* he

Eccles. 1. 11. by the *masters* of the

Zeph. 1. 9. fill their *masters* houses

Eph. 6. 5. obedient to—your *masters*

9. ye *masters*, do the same to

### Measure, &c.

Lev. 19. 35. unrighteous—in *meas*.

Deut. 25. 15. just weight—and *meas*.

Psa. 39. 4. the *measure* of my days

Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in *measure*

Mic. 6. 10. the scant *measure* that

Mat. 7. 2. what *measure* ye mete

Luke 6. 38. good *measure* pressed

Iohn 3. 34. not the spirit by *measure*

Eph. 4. 7. according to the *measure*

### Meat.

Iob. 36. 31. he giveth *meat* in abund.

Psa. 104. 21. seek their *meat* from

145. 15. giveth them their *meat* in

Iohn 4. 4. my *meat* is to do the will

6. 27. labor not for the *meat* which

55. my flesh is *meat* indeed

Rom. 14. 5. with thy *meat* for

17. is not *meat* and drink

20. if *meat* destroy not the

1 Cor. 8. 8. *meat* commendeth us not

13. if *meat* make my brother

10. 3. the same spiritual *meat*

Col. 2. 16. judge you in *meat* or drink

1 Tim. 4. 3. to abstain from *meat*

### Mediator.

1 Tim. 2. 5. one God, and one *Medl*.

Heb. 8. 6. the *Mediator* of a better

12. 24. to Jesus the *Mediator* of

### Medicine, &c.

Ier. 30. 13. hast no healing *medicines*

46. 11. use many *medicines*: for

Ezek. 47. 12. let thereof for *medic*.

### Meditate, Meditation.

Gen. 24. 63. went out to *meditate*

Ios. 1. 8. thou shalt *meditate* there

Psa. 63. 6. and *meditate* on thee in

77. 12. I will *meditate* also of all

119. 15. I will *meditate* in thy

1 Tim. 4. 15. *meditate* on these things

Psa. 104. 34. my *meditation* of him

119. 97. it is my *meditation* all the

### Meddle.

Pro. 24. 22. *meddle* not with them

### Meddling.

Pro. 20. 3. fool will be *meddling*

### Meek.

Numb. 12. 3. Moses was very *meek*

Psa. 22. 26. the *meek* shall eat and

25. 9. the *meek* shall be guide in

37. 11. the *meek* shall inherit the

76. 9. save all the *meek* of the

147. 9. Lord lifteth up the *meek*

149. 4. he will besetify the *meek*

Isa. 29. 19. the *meek* also shall increase

61. 1. good tidings to the *meek*

Mar. 5. 5. blessed are the *meek*

11. 29. for I am *meek* and lowly

1 Pet. 3. 4.

1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of *meek* and  
Zeph. 2. 3. seek *meekness*, it may be  
2 Cor. 10. 1. *meekness* and gentleness  
Gal. 6. 1. the spirit of *meekness*  
Col. 3. 12. humbleness—and *meekness*  
2 Tim. 2. 25. in *meekness* instructing  
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all *meekness* to all  
James 1. 21. receive with *meekness* the  
3. 13. his works with *meekness*  
1 Pet. 3. 15. with *meekness* and fear

**Meet.**

Isa. 47. 3. I will not *meet* thee as a  
Amos 4. 12. prepare to *meet* thy God

**Melchizebech.**

Gen. 14. 18. *Melchizebech* K. of Salem  
Psa. 110. 4. after the order of *Melch.*  
Heb. 7. 1. *Melch.* King of Salem  
10. when *Melch.* met him

**Melodie.**

Eph. 5. 19. *melody* in your hearts  
**Members, &c.**

Rom. 6. 13. yield ye your *members*  
7. 23. law in my *membr.* warring  
12. 4. many *membr.* in the bodie  
1 Cor. 6. 15. take the *membr.* of Christ  
12. 14. bodie is nor one *member*  
Eph. 4. 25. for we are *membr.* one  
5. 30. we are *members* of his  
Jam. 4. 1. that war in your *members*

**Memorie, &c.**

Psa. 9. 6. their *memorial* is perished  
Pro. 10. 7. the *memorie* of the just  
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in *memory*

**Men.**

Mat. 10. 17. but beware of *men*  
15. 9. the commandments of *men*  
1 Cor. 3. 21. no man glorie in *men*

**Merchant, &c.**

Pro. 3. 14. the *merchandise* of it is  
Hos. 12. 7. he is a *merchant*, the

**Mertie, &c.**

Exod. 20. 6. shewing *mercy* to  
31. 19. and will shew *mercy* on  
2 Sam. 15. 20. *mercy* and truth be  
1 Chron. 16. 41. his *mercy* endureth  
Psal. 33. 18. that hope in his *mercy*  
37. 21. righteous sheweth *mercy*  
57. 10. thy *mercy* is great unto  
59. 10. the God of my *mercy*  
82. 12. thee—belongeth *mercy*  
77. 8. is his *mercy* clean gone for  
85. 10. *mercy* and truth are met  
86. 5. plenteous in *mercy* unto all  
100. 5. his *mercy* is everlasting  
109. 16. remem. not to shew *mercy*  
119. 64. earth is full of thy *mercy*  
Pro. 3. 3. let not *mercy* and truth  
14. 21. he that hath *mercy* on the  
31. him, hath *mercy* on the

16. 6. by *mercy* and truth iniquitie

20. 28. *mercy* and truth preserve

21. 21. righteousness and *mercy*

28. 13. them shall have *mercy*

Isa. 16. 5. in *mercy* shall the throne

49. 3. will have *mercy* on his

Hos. 4. 1. no truth, nor *mercy*, nor

6. 6. I desired *mercy*, and not

10. 12. and reap in *mercy*

12. 6. keep *mercy* and judgement

14. 3. the fatherless findeth *mercy*

Mic. 6. 8. justly, and to love *mercy*

7. 18. he delighteth in *mercy*

Mar. 25. 23. judgement, *mercy*, and

Luke 18. 39. have *mercy* on me

Rom. 9. 21. on the vessels of *mercy*

11. 32. might have *mercy* upon all

Eph. 2. 4. who is rich in *mercy*

Jam. 2. 13. judgement without *mercy*

5. 11. and of tender *mercy*

1 Pet. 1. 3. his abundant *mercy*

Gen. 32. 10. the least of all thy *mercies*

1 Chron. 21. 13. great are thy *mercies*

Psa. 51. 1. of thy tender *mercies*, blot

Pro. 12. 10. the tender *mercies* of

Isa. 55. 3. the sure *mercies* of David

Jer. 42. 12. I will shew *mercies* unto

Lam. 3. 22. it is of the Lord's *mercy*

Dan. 9. 9. to—our God belong *mer.*

Hos. 2. 19. loving kindness and *mercies*

2 Cor. 1. 3. father of *merc.* and God

Col. 3. 12. bowels of *mercies*

Exod. 34. 6. *mercifull* and gracious

Deut. 4. 31. God is a *mercifull* God

2 Sam. 22. 26. with the *mercifull*

2 Chron. 30. 9. is gracious & *mercifull*

Psa. 37. 26. he is ever *mercifull*

Pro. 11. 17. the *mercifull* man doth

Isa. 57. 1. *mercifull* men are taken

Mat. 5. 7. blessed are the *mercifull*

Luke 6. 36. be you *mercifull*, as your

18. 13. God be *mercifull* to me a

Heb. 2. 17. might be a *mercifull*

**Mercy.**

Pro. 17. 22. a *merry* heart doth good

Eccle. 8. 15. thing then to be *merry*

Jam. 5. 13. is any man *merry*? let

**Messiah.**

Dan. 9. 25. unto the *Messiah*, the

26. after 62 weeks shall *Messiah*

John 1. 41. have found the *Messiah*

**Messenger.**

Job 33. 23. if there be a *messenger*

Pro. 13. 17. a wicked *messenger* faileth

25. 13. so is a faithfull *messenger*

Isa. 42. 19. deaf, as my *messenger*?

Mal. 3. 1. I will send my *messenger*

2 Cor. 12. 7. the *messenger* of Satan

**Michael.**

Rev. 12. 7. *M.* basl and his Angels

**Midnight.**

**Midnight.**

Psa. 119. 62. at *mid-night* will I rise  
**Midst.**

Hof. 11. 9. Holie One in the *midst* of  
Zeph. 3. 17. the L. is in the *midst* of  
Mat. 18. 20. in the *midst* of them

**Might, &c.**

Deut. 6. 5. *and all thy might*  
1 Chro. 29. 12. hand in power and *mi*.  
Dan. 2. 20. for wisdom and *might*  
Zech. 4. 6. not by *might*, nor by  
Deut. 7. 21. a *mighty* God and  
Psa. 33. 6. *mighty* man is not deliv.  
Pro. 23. 11. their Redeemer is *mighty*  
Isa. 5. 15. the *mighty* man shall be  
Jer. 9. 23. let not the *mighty* man  
Luke 1. 52. hath put down the *mighty*  
21. 19. a prophet *mighty* in deed  
1 Cor. 10. 4. *mighty* through God

**Milk.**

Isa. 55. 1. buy wine and *milk*  
1 Cor. 3. 2. I feed you with *milk*, and  
9. 7. and eateth not of the *milk*  
1 Pet. 2. 2. the sincere *milk* of the

**Millstone.**

Deut. 14. 6. or upper *millstone* to  
Mat. 18. 6. a *millstone* were hanged

**Minde, &c.**

Pro. 29. 11. fool utter's all his *mind*  
Rom. 7. 23. the law of the *minde*  
8. 7. the carnal *minde* is enmity  
12. 2. renewing of your *minde*  
16. 'be of the same *minde*  
2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a willing *minde*  
Eph. 4. 17. vanitie of their *minde*  
Phil. 2. 5. let the same *minde* be in  
3. 19. which *minde* earthly things  
Col. 1. 21. and enemies in your *minde*  
2. 18. by his fleshly *minde*  
Tit. 1. 15. their *minde* and conscience  
1 Pet. 1. 13. toins of your *mind*  
4. 1. with the same *minde*  
5. 2. but of a ready *minde*  
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally *mindes*  
11. 20. be not high *mindes*  
Phil. 3. 15. perfect be thus *mindes*  
1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the feeble *min*.  
1 Tim. 6. 17. be not high *mindes*  
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober *mindes*  
Jam. 1. 8. double *mindes* man is  
2 Cor. 4. 4. hath blinded the *minde*  
2 Tim. 3. 8. men of corrupt *mindes*

**Mingled.**

Lev. 19. 19. field with *mingled* seed  
garments *mingled* of linnen

**Minister, &c.**

Mat. 20. 28. but to *minister*  
heb. 1. 14. nor all *ministering* spirits  
Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *ministry*

**Mirth.**

Pro. 14. 13. that *mirth* is heaviness  
Ecclef. 2. 2. *mirth*, what doth it  
7. 4. fools is in the house of *mirth*  
Ezek. 21. 10. we then make *mirth*  
Hof. 2. 11. all their *mirth* to cease

**Mischief.**

Psa. 36. 4. deviseth *mischief* on his  
94. 20. frameth *mischief* by a law  
Pro. 10. 23. a fool to do *mischief*  
11. 27. that seeketh *mischief*  
12. 21. shall be filled with *misch*.

**Miserable, &c.**

1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most *miser*.  
Rev. 3. 17. wretched and *miserable*  
Pro. 31. 7. remember his *miser*y no  
Ecclef. 8. 6. the *miser*y of man is

**Mixt.**

Num. 11. 4. the *mixt* multitude fell

**Mock, &c.**

Pro. 1. 26. *mock* when your fear come.  
14. 9. fools make a *mock* at sin  
Lam. 1. 7. did *mock* at her Sabbath  
Mat. 20. 19. to *mock* and to scourge  
27. 31. had *mocked* him, they took  
Gal. 6. 7. God is not *mocked*, for  
Isa. 28. 22. be ye not *mockers*  
Jude 18. *mockers* in the last time  
Gen. 21. 9. the son of Hagar *mocking*  
Pro. 17. 5. whofo *mocketh* the poor  
30. 7. the cie that *mocketh* at his  
Jer. 20. 17. every one *mocketh* me  
Heb. 11. 36. trials of cruel *mockings*

**Moderation.**

Phil. 4. 5. let your *moderation* be

**Moderat.**

1 Tim. 2. 9. in *modest* apparel

**Moment.**

Psa. 73. 19. desolation as in a *moment*  
Isa. 26. 20. for a little *moment*  
54. 7. for a small *moment* have I

**Money.**

Ecclef. 7. 12. *money* is a defence  
10. 19. *money* answereth all things  
Isa. 55. 1. wine and milk without *mr*.  
2. wherefore do ye spend *money*  
Mic. 3. 11. divine for *money*  
Acts 8. 20. thy *money* perish with  
1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of *money* is

**Moan.**

Psa. 104. 19. the *moon* for seasons  
Cant. 6. 10. fair as the *moon*, clear  
Rev. 12. 1. the *moon* under her feet

**Morning.**

Job 24. 17. the *morning* is to them  
Psa. 5. 3. hear in the *morning*  
30. 5. joy cometh in the *morning*  
55. 17. evening and *morning* and at  
59. 16. I will

# MOU.

# A Concordance.

# MUR

59 16. I will sing—in the *morn*.  
 Cant. 6. 10. looketh for as the *mor*.

## Morrow.

Pro. 3. 28. and to *morrow* I will  
 27. 1. boast not thy self of to *mor*.  
 Isa. 22. 13. drink, for to *mor*, we shall  
 56. 12. to *mor*, shall be at this day  
 Mat. 6. 34. no thought for the *mor*.  
 Jam. 4. 14. what shall be of the *mor*.

## Morsel.

Job 31 17. eaten my *morsel* my self  
 Pro. 17. 1. better is a drie *morsel* and  
 Mortal.

Rom. 6. 12. reign in your *mortal* bo-  
 8. 11. quicken your *mortal* bodies  
 1 Cor. 15. 54. this *mortal* shall put  
 2 Cor. 4. 11. manliest in your *mortal*

## Mortar, Morter.

Pro. 27. 22. bray a fool in a *mo-tar*  
 Ezek. 13. 10. with untempered *morter*

## Mortifie.

Rom. 8. 13. mortify the deeds of the  
 Col. 3. 5. mortify your members

## Mother.

Exod. 21. 15. that smiteth—his *mo*,  
 17. that curseth his—*mother*  
 Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his *mother*  
 Dent. 21. 18. obey—his *mother*  
 27. 16. fetter light by—his *mo*.  
 Job 27. 14. worm, Thou art my *moth*.  
 Psa. 51. 5. in sin did my *moth*. conceive  
 Pro. 1. 8. the law of thy *mother*  
 15. 20. foolish man despiseth his *mo*.  
 19. 26. chaseth away his *mother* is  
 20. 20. curseth his father or *mother*  
 23. 22. despise not thy *mother*  
 30. 17. despiseth to obey his *mo*.  
 Ezek. 22. 7. set light by—*mother*  
 Mat. 10. 37. loveth father or *mother*  
 12. 50. brother, and sister, and *mo*.  
 19. 5. leave father and *mother*  
 Luke 13. 20. honor thy father and *mo*.

## Mobe, &c.

Psa. 15. 5. shall never be *moved*  
 16. 8. I shall never be *moved*  
 30. 6. I shall never be *moved*  
 As. 17. 28. in him we live and *move*  
 Col. 1. 22. be not *moved* away

## Mount, Mountain, &c.

Gen. 12. 14. in the *mount* of the Lord  
 Isa. 2. 7. *mountain* of the Lord's house  
 54. 10. the *mountains* shall depart  
 Rev. 6. 16. *mountains*—Fill on us

## Mourn, Mourning, &c.

Gen. 22. 23. Abraham came to *mourn*  
 Eccles. 3. 4. there is a time to *mourn*  
 Isa. 61. 3. them that *mourn* in Zion  
 Zech. 12. 10. they shall *mourn* for  
 12. the land shall *mourn*

Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *mourn*  
 9. 15. bride chamber *mourn*  
 James 4. 9. be afflicted, and *mourn*

## See the word Swearing

Eccles. 7. 2. to the house of *mourning*  
 4. in the house of *mourning*  
 Isa. 22. 12. call to weeping & to *mo*.  
 61. 3. oil of joy for *mourning*  
 Jer. 31. 13. turn their *mourn*. into joy  
 Joel 2. 12. turn to me with—*mo*.  
 Amos 8. 12. turn your feasts into *mo*.  
 Zech. 12. 11. there shall be great *mo*.  
 Jam. 4. 9. laughter be turned into *mo*.

## Mouth, Mouths.

Exod. 4. 11. hath made mans *mouth*  
 Job. 1. 18. not depart out of thy *mo*.  
 Job 20. 12. be sweet in his *mouth*  
 Psa. 7. 2. that my *mouth* shall not  
 Pro. 10. 14. the *mouth* of the fool is  
 31. the *mo*. of the just bringeth  
 32. *mo*. of the wicked speaketh  
 11. 9. an hypocrite with his *mouth*  
 12. 6. the *mouth* of the up right  
 13. 3. he that keepeth his *mouth*  
 14. 3. in the *mouth* of the foolish  
 15. 23. the answer of his *mouth*  
 28. *mouth* of the wicked  
 21. 23. who so keepeth his *mouth*  
 31. 8. open thy *mouth* for thee  
 Eccles. 5. 2. be not rash with thy *mo*.  
 Cant. 1. 2. the kisses of his *mouth*  
 Isa. 29. 13. unto me with their *mo*.  
 59. 21. not depart out of thy *mouth*  
 Jer. 12. 2. near in their *mouths*, and far  
 Lam. 3. 28. out of the *mouth* of  
 Ezek. 33. 31. with their *mouth* they  
 Mic. 7. 5. keep thee doors of thy *mo*.  
 Mal. 3. 7. seek the law at his *mouth*  
 Mat. 15. 17. enureth in at the *mouth*  
 Luke 21. 15. I will give you a *month*  
 Rom. 10. 10. with the *mouth* confess  
 15. 6. and one *month* glorify God  
 2 Thes. 2. 8. the spirit of his *month*  
 Jam. 3. 10. out of the same *month*  
 Psa. 115. 5. they have *mouths*, but

## Multitude.

Exod. 23. 2. and follow a *multitude* to  
 Num. 11. 4. the mixt *multitude*  
 Pro. 10. 19. in the *multitude* of words  
 11. 14. *multitude* of counsellors  
 14. 18. in the *multitude* of people

## Murderer.

Num. 35. 16. murderer shall surely  
 31. for the life of a murderer  
 John 8. 44. a murderer from the

## Murmure, &c.

Exod. 15. 24. the people *murmured*  
 16. 8. heareth your *murmuring*,  
 2 Cor. 10. 10. neither *murmure* ye, as  
 Phil. 2. 14. without *murmuring*, and

Use

**Use.**Psa. 143. 5. I *muse* on the work of**Buzzle.**Deut. 25. 4. not *muzzle* the Ox when**Bury.**Psa. 45. 8. garments smell of *myrrh*Cant. 1. 13. a bundle of *myrrh* is my**Mystery.**Col. 2. 2. *mystery* of God2 Thes. 2. 7. the *mystery* of iniquity1 Tim. 3. 9. the *mystery* of faith16. the *mystery* of godlinessRev. 17. 5. name written, *mystery***Nail.**Ezra 9. 8. a *nail* in his holy placeIsa. 22. 23. fasten him as a *nail* in a**Naked.**Exo. 32. 25. saw the people were *naked*2 Chron. 28. 19. he made Judah *naked*Job 1. 21. *naked* came I out of myIsa. 58. 7. when thou feest the *naked*Ezek. 16. 7. thou wast *naked* and bareHeb. 4. 13. all things are *naked*Jam. 2. 15. if a brother—be *naked*Rev. 3. 17. poor, blind, and *naked***Name, &c. Name-sake.**Exod. 6. 3. by my *name* Jehovah was23. 12. I know thee by *name*, andLev. 19. 17. nor—profane the *name*24. 11. blasphemed the *name* of theDeut. 28. 58. fearful & glorious *name*Josh. 7. 6. thou do to thy great *name*Psa. 8. 1. how excellent is thy *name*82. 18. whose *na.* alone is Jehovah99. 3. thy great and terrible *name*111. 9. and reverend is his *name*Pro. 10. 7. *name* of the wicked shall18. 10. *na.* of the Lord is a strong21. 1. a good *name* is rather to be30. 9. the *name* of thy God in vainEcclef. 7. 1. a good *name* is betterCant. 1. 3. thy *name* is an ointmentIsa. 29. 23. sanctifie my *name* andJer. 28. 9. speak any more of his *name*Ezek. 35. 21. pity for my holy *name*Hos. 2. 17. remembered by their *name*Mal. 2. 2. give glory to my *name*Mat. 18. 20. gathered— in my *name*Joh. 14. 13. you shall ask in my *name*A&C. 4. 12. there is no other *name*Phil. 2. 9. given him a *name*, whichCol. 3. 17. do all in the *na.* of the Lord2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth the *name* ofRev. 3. 17. in the stone a new *name*3. 1. hast a *name* that thou livest13. 17. the *name* of the beastPsa. 49. 11. lands after their own *name*Luke 10. 20. your *names* are writtenPhil. 4. 3. whose *names* are in theIsa. 48. 9. for my *names sake* will IEzek. 20. 9. wrought for my *na. sake*36. 22. for my holy *names sake***Napkin.**Luke 17. 20. laid up in a *napkin***Nation.**Exod. 19. 6. pricks and a holy *nation*Deut. 1. 7. what *nation* is there inPsa. 33. 12. blessed is the *nation*Pro. 14. 34. righteous exalteth a *nation*Isa. 2. 4. *nation* shall not lift upJer. 18. 7. speak concerning a *nation*Zepa. 2. . . O *nation* not desiredA&C. 14. 16. suffered all *nations* toPhil. 2. 15. a crooked and perverse *na.***Nativity.**Ezek. 16. 3. as for my *nativity***Navel.**Ezek. 16. 14. thy *navel* was not cut**Naught.**Pro. 20. 14. it is *naught*—faith the**Nature, Natural.**Rom. 11. 21. nor the *natural* branches1 Cor. 2. 14. the *natural* man receivethEph. 2. 3. by *nature* the children of1 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the divine *na.***Necessity.**1 Cor. 9. 16. *necessity* is laid upon**Neck.**Psa. 75. 5. speak not with a stiff *neck*Pro. 1. 9. and chains about thy *neck*29. 1. he that hardeneth his *neck***Need, &c. Needful, &c.**Deut. 15. 11. poor, and to the *needy*Psa. 9. 18. the *needy* shall not alway82. 4. deliver the poor and *needy*113. 7. the poor and *needy* out ofPro. 31. 9. cause of the poor and *needy*Jer. 5. 28. the right of the *needy*Amos 4. 1. which crush the *needy*Eph. 4. 28. give to him that *need*.1 John 3. 17. have *need* of nothingLuke 10. 42. one thing is *needful***Neer.**Isa. 55. 6. call—while he is *neer* !Jer. 12. 2. thou art *neer* in theirHeb. 10. 27. let us draw *neer* with aJam. 4. 8. draw *neer* unto God, and**Neighbor, &c.**Lev. 19. 18. love thy *neighbor*Psa. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his *neighbor*Pro. 3. 23. say not to thy *neighbor*25. 17. from thy *neighbors* house27. 10. better is a *neighbor* thatEccl. 4. 4. is envied of his *neighbor*Luke 10. 29. who is my *neighbor*36. *neighbor* to him that tell



Rom. 15. 2. please his *neighbor*, for his  
*neighbor*.

Jer. 5. 8. *neighbor* after his neighbors  
*neighbor*.

Pro. 1. 17. in vain is the *net* spread

Hab. 1. 16. they sacrifice to their *net*

Mar. 13. 47. a *net* cast into the sea  
*new*, *newness*.

Eccles. 1. 9. there is no *new* thing under

Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a *new* spirit

18. 31. make you a *new* heart

Mat. 13. 52. treasure things *new* and

Rom. 6. 4. walk in *newness* of life

7. 6. serve in *newness* of spirit

2 Cor. 5. 17. all things are become *new*

Gal. 6. 15. but a *new* creature

Eph. 4. 24. put on that *new* man

2 Pet. 2. 2. as *new* born babes desire

2 Pet. 3. 13. look for *new* heavens

1 John 2. 8. a *new* commandment I

Rev. 21. 5. I make all things *new*

### Night

Lev. 20. 3. in them that come *night* me

Psal. 34. 18. *night* unto them that are

Eph. 2. 13. *night* through the blood of  
*night*.

Psa. 14. 7. Instruct me in the *night*

91. 5. for the terror by *night*

Can. 3. 1. by *night* on my bed I

Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no *night*

### Nothing.

Psa. 49. 17. he shall carry *nothing*

Isa. 40. 17. counted less than *nothing*

Amos 3. 7. God will do *nothing* but

### Number.

Psa. 90. 12. so teach us to *number* our

Jer. 7. 22. my days without *number*

Rev. 13. 18. count the *number* of the

### Nursing. Nurture.

Ils. 49. 23. *nursing* fathers, & Queens

Ephes. 6. 4. them up in the *nurture*

### Oath, &c.

Eccles. 9. 2. he that *teareth* an *oath*

Ezek. 17. 19. my *oath* which he

Zech. 8. 17. love no false *oath*

Luke 1. 73. the *oath* which he sware

Heb. 6. 16. *oath* an end of all strife

17. confirmed it by an *oath*

Mat. 5. 33. perform thine *oaths* to the

### Obedience, &c.

Rom. 5. 19. by the *obedience* of one

16. 26. for the *obedience* of flesh

Heb. 5. 8. learned *obedience* by the

Deut. 4. 30. shall be *obedient* to his

Isa. 1. 19. be willing and *obedient*

Eph. 6. 5. servants, be *obedient* to

Phil. 2. 8. became *obedient* unto

Tit. 2. 5. *obedient* to their own husband.

### Obeys, &c.

Exod. 19. 5. if ye will *obey* my voice

Deut. 27. 10. *obey* the voice of the Lord

1 Sam. 15. 22. to *obey* is better than

Pro. 30. 17. despiseth to *obey* his

Jer. 7. 23. *obey* my voice and I will

12. 17. but if they will not *obey*

Act. 5. 29. rather to *obey* God than men

32. to them that *obey* him

Rom. 6. 16. as servants to *obey*

Eph. 1. 1. children, *obey* your parents

Tit. 3. 1. *obey* magistrates, to be

Heb. 13. 17. *obey* them that have the

1 Pet. 3. 6. as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

### Oblation, &c.

Isa. 1. 13. no more vain *oblations*

66. 3. an *oblation*, as if he offered

Jer. 14. 12. an *oblation*, I will not

### Observe. — Observer, &c.

Lev. 19. 37. *observe* all my statutes

Psa. 107. 43. will *observe* these things

Ezek. 37. 24. *observe* my statutes

Jonah 2. 8. *observe* lying vanities

Mat. 23. 3. that *observe* and do

23. 23. to *observe* all things

Gal. 4. 10. ye *observe* days and

Deut. 18. 10. or an *observer* of times

Eccles. 11. 4. he that *observeth* the

### Occasion.

Dan. 6. 5. any *occasion* against Daniel

Rom. 7. 8. sin tak'ng an *occasion*

1 Tim. 5. 14. give none *occasion* to the,

1 John 2. 10. *occasion* of stumbling

### Offence, &c. Offend, &c.

Mat. 16. 23. thou art an *offence*

Rom. 5. 15. not as the *offence* to also

14. 20. who eateth with *offences*

1 Cor. 10. 32. give no *offence*

Mat. 18. 7. world because of *offences*

Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions and *offences*

Job 34. 31. I will not *offend* any

Jer. 50. 7. we *offend* not, because

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye *offend*

17. 27. lest we should *offend* them

148. who so shall *offend* one of

8. if thy hand or foot *offend*

1 Cor. 8. 13. make my brother *offend*

Jan. 3. 2. in many things we *offend*

Isa. 29. 21. an *offender* for a word

Mat. 26. 33. men should be *offended*

### Offer, &c.

Mat. 5. 24. come and *offer* thy gift

Heb. 9. 14. the eternal spirit *offered*

28. once *offered* to bear the sins

### Off-scouring.

1 Cor. 4. 13. made the *off-scouring* of

### Old.

Lev. 9. 31. honor the face of the *old*

Job 21. 7. do the wicked become *old*

Psa. 71. 18.



# OPP.

# A Concordance.

# OYL.

psa. 71. 18. when I am old and gray  
 pro. 20. 29. the beautie of old men  
 23. 22. mother when she is old  
 Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old paths  
 Joel 2. 28. your old men shall dream  
 Zech. 8. 4. old men and old women  
 Luke 12. 3. bags which wax not old  
 Rom. 6. 6. our old man is crucified  
 2 Cor. 5. 17. old things are past away  
 Eph. 4. 22. put off the old man

**Olive.**

Psa. 52. 8. like a green olive tree  
 128. 3. thy children like olive pls.  
 Hab. 3. 17. the olive shall fail  
 Rom. 11. 17. being a wilde olive tree  
 Jam. 3. 12. bear olive berries

**One.**

Job 9. 3. answer him one of a thousand  
 Psa. 14. 3. dorch good, no nor one  
 Mal. 2. 10. h. v. e. we nor all one Father  
 Luke 11. 42. one thing is needfull  
 John 10. 30. I and my Father are one  
 17. 11. that they may be one as  
 Act. 4. 31. were of one heart and one  
 Rom. 5. 12. as by one man sin entered  
 12. 5. being many are one in Christ  
 15. 6. and one mouth glorifie God  
 1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but One  
 2 Cor. 13. 1. be of one mind, live  
 Eph. 4. 4. one body, and one spirit  
 1 Tim. 2. 5. there is one God and one  
 1 John 5. 8. these three agree in one

**Open, &c.**

Deut. 15. 11. thou shalt open thy hand  
 Psa. 51. 15. open my lips, O Lord  
 Cant. 5. 2. open unto me my love  
 Isa. 22. 22. open and none shall shut  
 Job 33. 16. he openeth the ears of men  
 Psa. 145. 16. thou openest thy hand  
 Isa. 53. 7. he opened not his mouth  
 Mar. 7. 7. it shall be opened unto  
 Act. 16. 14. whose heart the L. opened  
 Rev. 3. 7. he that openeth, and no

**Opportunity.**

Gal. 6. 10. we have opportunity

**Oppress, Oppressed, &c.**

Exod. 22. 21. a stranger, nor oppress  
 Lev. 25. 14. nor oppress one another  
 Pro. 21. 22. neither oppress the ass  
 Jer. 30. 10. punish all that oppress  
 Amos 4. 1. which oppresses the poor  
 Micah 2. 2. so they oppress a man  
 Zech. 7. 10. oppresses not the widow  
 Mal. 3. 5. that oppresses the hireling  
 1 Sim. 12. 3. whom have I oppressed?  
 Psa. 9. 9. a refuge for the oppressed  
 10. 18. fatherless and oppressed  
 Isa. 1. 17. relieve the oppressed, judge  
 53. 7. he was oppressed, and

Psa. 14. 31. that oppresseth the poor  
 22. 16. oppresseth—to increase his  
 28. 3. a poor man that oppresseth  
 Zeph. 3. 1. wo—to the oppressing city  
 Psa. 12. 5. the oppression of the poor  
 62. 10. trust not in oppression  
 Eccl. 7. 7. oppression keepeth a wife  
 Isa. 33. 15. despiseth the gain of oppr.  
 Ez. k. 42. 18. the Prince—by oppr.  
 Job 17. 13. the heritage of oppressors  
 Isa. 3. 12. children are their oppressors  
 Zech. 9. 8. no oppressor shall pais  
**Ordained.**

Act. 10. 42. ordained of God to be  
 13. 48. as many as are ordained to  
 Jude 4. ordained to condemnation

**Order, &c.**

2 Sam. 17. 23. put his household in order  
 2 King. 20. 1. set thy house in order  
 Psa. 37. 23. of a good man are order.  
 1 Cor. 14. 40. done decently & in order.  
 Col. 2. 5. beholding your order

**Ordinance, &c.**

Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of ordinance.  
 1 Pe. 2. 13. submit—to every ordinance.

**Ornaments.**

Exod. 34. 4. no man put on his ornaments  
 Jer. 2. 32. maid forget her ornaments  
 Ez. k. 16. 7. come to excellent ornaments.

**Oven.**

Hos. 7. 4. an oven heated by the  
 Mal. 4. 1. that shall burn as an oven

**Overcome, &c. Oversight.**

John 16. 33. I have overcome the  
 Rom. 12. 21. be not overcome of evil  
 2 Pet. 2. 19. of whom a man is overcome  
 1 John 5. 4. born of God overcometh  
 Rev. 2. 7. to him that overcometh  
 Gen. 43. 12. it was an oversight

**Outward, &c.**

Mat. 23. 27. appear beautiful outward  
 28 outwardly appear righteous  
 Rom. 2. 28. a Jew that is one outwardly.

**Own.**

Rom. 13. 8. owe no man any thing  
**Own.**

1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your own  
 10. 21. let no man seek his own  
 Phil. 2. 21. all seek their own

**Ox.**

Exod. 21. 28. if an ox gore a man  
 23. 4. thine enemies ox or ass go  
 1 Sim. 12. 3. whose ox have I taken  
 Pro. 7. 22. as an ox goeth to the  
 Isa. 1. 3. the ox knoweth his owner  
 66. 3. he that killeth an ox  
 1 Cor. 9. 9. not muzzle—the ox  
**Opl.**

Psa. 45. 7. with the oil of gladness  
 D 2 141. 5. an

141. 5. an excellent *oyl* which shal  
 Pro. 5. 3. mouth is smoother then *oil*.  
 Isa. 61. 3. the *oil* of joy for mourning  
 Ezek. 12. 9. anointed thee with *oyl*  
 Mic. 6. 7. thousand of rivers of *oyl*  
 Mat. 25. 3. took no *oyl* with them

### Palm-tree.

Psa. 92. 12. nourish like a *Palm-tree*  
 Cant. 7. 7. stature is like a *Palm-tree*

### Pantery.

Psa. 42. 1. as the Hart *pantereth* after  
*Paps*.

Luke 23. 29. the *paps* which never  
*Parable*.

Pro. 26. 7. so is a *parable* in the  
*Paradise*.

Luke 23. 43. be with me in *paradise*  
*Pardon*, &c.

2 Chro. 30. 18. Lord *pardon* every  
 Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to *pardon*  
 Isa. 55. 7. will abundantly *pardon*  
 Jer. 3. 8. I will *pardon* all their iniquity  
 Mich. 7. 18. who *pardoneth* iniquity  
*Partaker*, &c.

1 Tim. 5. 22. *partaker* of other mens  
 Heb. 3. 14. made *partakers* of Christ  
 6. 4. *partakers* of the holy Ghost  
 12. 10. *partakers* of his holiness  
 1 Pet. 4. 13. *partakers* of Christs sufferings

### Partiality.

1 Tim. 5. 21. doing nothing by *part*.  
*Partition*.

Eph. 2. 14. the middle wall of *part*.  
*Partridge*.

Jer. 17. 11. as the *partridge* sitteth on  
*Pass*, &c.

Pro. 4. 15. *pass*: not by it, turn from it  
 Mic. 7. 18. *passeth* by the transgression  
*Passenger*.

Exod. 12. 11. it is the Lords *passover*  
 Num. 9. 12. to keep the *passover*  
 1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our *passover* is sac.

### Passions.

Act. 14. 15. men of like *passions*  
*Pastors*.

Jer. 2. 15. I will give you *Pastors*  
 10. 21. *Pastors* are become *bruish*  
 23. 1. wo to the *Pastors* that  
 Eph. 4. 11. some *Pastors* and teachers

### Pasture.

Hos. 13. 6. to their *pasture*, so were  
*Path*.

Psa. 16. 12. shew me the *path* of life  
 11. 105. and a light unto my *path*  
 139. 3. thou compassedst my *path*  
 141. 3. thou knowest my *path*

Pro. 1. 15. thy foot from their *path*  
 14. 18. the *path* of the just is as the  
 26. ponder the *path* of thy feet  
 Job 33. 11. he marketh all thy *paths*  
 Psa. 17. 5. my goings in thy *paths*  
 Pro. 3. 6. he shall direct thy *paths*  
 17. her *paths* are peace

Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old *paths*  
*Patience*, *Patient*, &c.

Luke 8. 15. forth fruit with *patience*  
 21. 19. in your *patience* possess

Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh *patience*  
 8. 25. with *patience* wait for it

15. 5. now the God of *patience* and  
 Heb. 6. 12. through faith and *patience*  
 10. 36. ye have need of *patience*  
 12. 1. let us run with *patience*

Jam. 1. 3. your faith worketh *patience*  
 4. let *patience* have her perfect

11. heard of the *patience* of Job  
 2 Pet. 1. 6. and to *patience* godliness

Rev. 13. 10. here is the *patience* and  
 Eccl. 7. 8. the *pat*, in spirit is better

Rom. 2. 7. who by *pat*. continue  
 12. 12. *patient* in tribulation

1 Thes. 5. 14. be *patient* towards all  
 James 5. 8. be ye also *patient*

Psa. 17. 7. wait *patiently* for him  
 40. 1. I waited *patiently* for the L.

1 Pet. 2. 20. ye take it *patiently*  
*Pattern*—*Pattern*.

Exod. 25. 40. them after their *pattern*  
 Tit. 2. 7. *pattern* of good works

*Papery*.  
 Psa. 37. 21. and *pay*: not again

*Peace*—*Peace*, &c.  
 Isa. 57. 11. I held my *peace* of old

62. 1. I will not hold my *peace*  
 Num. 25. 12. my covenant of *peace*  
 Deut. 23. 6. not seek their *peace*

29. 19. I shall have *peace* though  
 Job 5. 23. shall be at *peace* with thee

Psa. 4. 8. lay me down in *peace*  
 29. 11. bless his people with *peace*  
 34. 14. do good, seek *peace*, and

85. 12. righteousness and *peace*  
 119. 165. great *peace* have they  
 120. 6. pray for the *peace* of Jerus.

Pro. 3. 17. all her *paths* are *peace*  
 12. 20. to the counsellors of *peace*  
 16. 7. his enemies to be at *peace*

Eccl. 3. 8. and a time of *peace*  
 Isa. 9. 6. the Prince of *peace*  
 26. 3. keep him in perfect *peace*

27. 5. that he may make *peace*  
 32. 17. righteousness shall be *peace*  
 45. 7. I make *peace*, and create evil

48. 22. there is no *peace*—to the  
 52. 7. that publisheth *peace*  
 53. 5. the chastisement of our *peace*

54. 10. the

54. 10. the covenant of my peace  
 57. 19. peace to him that is far off  
 Jer. 6. 14. when as there is no peace  
 29. 7. ye shall have peace  
 11. peace, and not of evil  
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and peace  
 Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the peace-makers  
 10. 34. I am come to send peace on  
 Mar. 9. 50. have peace one with ano.  
 Luke 2. 14. and on earth peace  
 12. 51. I am come to give peace  
 24. 36. peace be unto you  
 John 14. 27. peace I leave with you  
 16. 33. in me ye might have peace  
 Rom. 5. 1. by faith we have peace  
 11. 7. righteousness, and peace  
 19. things which make for peace  
 15. 13. fill you with all joy and peace  
 33. the God of peace be with  
 1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath called us to peace  
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in peace, and the  
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the spirit is—peace  
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our peace which  
 4. 3. spirit in the bond of peace  
 6. 15. of the Gospel of peace  
 Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God which  
 Col. 1. 20. having made peace through  
 3. 15. let the peace of God rule in  
 1 Thes. 5. 3. shall say, Peace and safety  
 11. be at peace among your  
 Heb. 11. 14. follow peace with all  
 13. 20. now the God of peace  
 Jam. 3. 18. righteousness is sown in peace  
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seek peace, and  
 Rev. 6. 4. take peace from the earth  
 Isa. 32. 18. in a peaceable habitation  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a quiet and peaceable  
 Jam. 3. 17. first pure, then peaceable  
 Jer. 9. 8. one speaketh peaceably  
 Rom. 12. 18. live peaceably with all  
 Pearls.

Mat. 7. 6. nor cast you your pearls  
 13. 45. seeking goodly pearls

**Peculiar.**

Exod. 19. 5. a peculiar treasure unto  
 Deut. 14. 2. chosen thee to be a p. c.  
 Tit. 2. 14 peculiar people, zealous

**People.**

Deut. 28. 9. an holy people to himself  
 Psa. 144. 15. happy is the people that  
 149. 4. taketh pleasure in his people  
 Pro. 14. 28. want of people is the  
 34. sin is a reproach to any people  
 Isa. 47. 6. I was wroth with my people  
 Jer. 30. 22. ye shall be my people  
 Rom. 9. 25. I will call them my people  
 2 Cor. 6. 16. and they shall be my peo.  
 Rev. 18. 4. come out of her my people  
 Perfect, Perfecting, &c.  
 Gen. 6. 9. perfect in his generation

17. 1. and be thou perfect  
 Deut. 18. 13. thou shalt be perfect  
 32. 4. rock, his work is perfect  
 2 King. 20. 3. and with a perfect heart  
 1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with a perfect  
 Job 1. 8. a per. and an upright man  
 8. 20. not cast away a perfect man  
 9. 20. if I say I am perfect, it  
 Psa. 18. 30. his way is perfect  
 19. 7. the law of the Lord is perfect  
 37. 37. mark the perfect man  
 138. 8. the Lord will perfect that  
 Pro. 4. 18. unto the perfect day  
 Mar. 5. 48. perfect as your Father  
 19. 21. if thou wilt be perfect, go  
 1 Cor. 13. 10. when that which is per.  
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made perfect  
 13. 11. be perfect, be of good comfort  
 Eph. 4. 13. unto a perfect man, unto  
 Phil. 3. 12. were already perfect  
 15. as many as be perfect, be  
 2 Tim. 3. 17. man of God may be per.  
 Heb. 13. 21. make you perfect unto  
 1 Jam. 3. 1. the same is a perfect man  
 1 Pet. 5. 10. grace make you perfect  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in the  
 Lam. 2. 15. the perfection of beauty  
 Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto perfection  
 Col. 3. 14. is the bond of perfectness  
 Perish, Perished, &c.

2 Sam. 21. 1. shall perish one day by  
 Esth. 4. 16. if I perish, I perish  
 Job. 3. 15. all flesh shall perish toge.  
 Psa. 1. 6. the ungodly shall perish  
 Pro. 31. 6. him that is ready to perish  
 John 10. 28. they shall never perish  
 1 Cor. 1. 18. them that perish foolishly  
 2 Cor. 4. 16. our outward man perishes  
 Heb. 1. 11 they shall perish, but thou  
 2 Pet. 3. 9. that any man should perish  
 Eccl. 7. 15. a just man that perisheth  
 Isa. 57. 1. the righteous perisheth  
 Mic. 7. 2 the good man is perished  
 John 6. 27. not for the meat that per.

**Persecute, &c**

Psa. 69. 26. they persecute him whom  
 Mat. 5. 10. persecution for righteousness.  
 44. pray for them which persec.  
 10. 23. when they persecute you  
 John 15. 20. if they have persecuted  
 Rom. 12. 14. bless them which persec.  
 Mar. 10. 30. and lands with persecut.  
 2 Tim. 3. 12. shall suffer persecution

**Perseverance.**

Eph. 6. 18. unto with all perseverance  
 Persever, &c.  
 Job 34. 19. accepteth not the person  
 Pro. 24. 23. to have respect of persons  
 Rom. 2. 11. no respect of persons  
 Heb. 1. 3. express image of his person

Jam. 2. 1. w<sup>th</sup> respect of *persons*

2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *persons*

Jude 16. mens *persons* in admiration

See Accept & Respect.

**Persuaded.**

Rom. 8. 28. I am *persuaded* neither

14. 5. fully *persuaded* in his mind

**Perverse.**

Pro 4. 24. *perverse* lips put away far

12. 8. he that is of a *perverse* heart

14. 2. he that is *perverse* in his wayes

17. 27. he that hath a *perverse* tongue

**Pestilence.**

1 Kin. 8. 37. be in the land of *pesti.*

Pla. 91. 3. the noisom *pestilence*

Ezek. 38. 22. plead — with *pest.* and

**Pharisee, &c.**

Mat. 5. 20. of the scribes & *Pharisees*

Phil. 3. 5. touching the law a *Phar.*

**Philosophie, &c.**

Col. 2. 8. spoil you through *philosoph.*

**Physician, &c.**

2 Chron. 16. 12. but to the *physicians*

Job 13. 4. are all *physic.* of no value

Jer. 8. 22. is there no *physician* there?

Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a *physician*

Luke 4. 13. *Physician* heal thy self

**Piece.**

Pro. 27. 1. for a *piece* of bread, that

**Pierced.**

Pla. 22. 16. they *perced* my hands

Zech. 12. 10. me whom they have *pt.*

John 9. 34. with a spear *pt.* his side

Rev. 1. 7. that have *pierced* him

**Pilgrimage, &c.**

Gen. 47. 9. of the years of my *pilgr.*

Pla. 119. 54. in the house of my *pilgr.*

Heb. 11. 13. they were strangers & *pt.*

See the word Strangers.

**Pillar, &c.**

Pla. 75. 3. bear up the *pillars* of it

1 Tim. 3. 15. the *pillar* and ground

**Pity, &c.**

Job 6. 14. *pity* should be shewed

Pla. 106. 46. made them to be *pitied*

Pro. 19. 17. he that hath *pity* of the

Pla. 63. 9. in his *pity* he redeemed

James 5. 11. the Lord is very *pitiful*

1 Pet. 3. 8. be *pitiful*, be courteous

**Pit.**

Pro 28. 10. him self into his own *pit*

Ecc. 10. 8. that diggeth a *pit* shall

**Place, &c.**

Ecc. 6. 6. all go to the *place*

Isa. 22. 23. nail in a sure *place*

Mat. 12. 43. walketh through dry *pt.*

John 14. 3. prepare a *place* for you

**Plague.**

Pla. 91. 10. nor shall any *plague*

105. 33. so the *plague* was staid

Mar. 5. 34. be whole of thy *plague*

**Plain.**

Pla. 27. 11. lead me in a *plain* path

Pro. 8. 9. *plain* to him that understa.

**Plant, &c.**

Jer. 1. 10. Nations to build and *plant*

Pla. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by the

52. 13. *planted* in the house of the

Jer. 17. 8. tree *planted* by the waters

Mat. 15. 13. Father hath not *planted*

1 Cor. 3. 6. I have *planted*, Apollos

7. nor is he that *planteth* any

**Plead, &c.**

Pla. 35. 1. *plead* my cause O Lord

Pro. 22. 22. L. will *plead* their cause

31. 9. *plead* the cause of the poor

Isa. 52. 4. man *pleadeth* for truth

**Pleasant.**

Ezek. 33. 32. hath a *pleasant* voice

**Pleasant, &c.**

Pla. 69. 31. this also shall *please* the

Pro. 16. 7. when a man's waye: *please*

Rom. 8. 8. flesh cannot *please* God

15. 2. *please* his neighbor for his

1 Cor. 10. 33. even as I *please* all men

Gal. 1. 10. or do I seek to *please* men?

Tit. 2. 9. and to *please* them well

Heb. 11. 6. impossible to *please* God

Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am well *pleased*

Eph. 6. 6. nor as men *pleasers*, but

Col. 1. 10. unto all *pleasing*, being

1 Thes. 2. 4. not as *pleasing* men, but

**Pleasure, &c.**

Pla. 35. 27. hath *pleas.* in the prosper.

Pro. 21. 17. he that loveth *plea.* shall

Isa. 53. 10 and the *pleas.* of the Lord

58. 13. from doing thy *pleas.* on my

Ezek. 18. 23. have I any *pleasure* at all

Luke 12. 32. your Father's good *plea.*

Ephes. 1. 5. the good *pleas.* of his will

2 Thes. 2. 12. had *pleas.* in unright.

1 Tim. 5. 6. she that liveth in *pleasure*

Jam. 5. 5. ye have liv'd in *pleasure*

Job 36. 11. their — yeas in *pleasures*

Pla. 16. 11. *pleasures* for evermore

36. 8. drink of the river of thy *plea.*

Isa. 47. 8. thou that art given to *plea.*

2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of *pleas.* more than

Heb. 11. 15. in joy the *pleasures* of sin

**Pledge.**

Exod. 22. 26. a garment to *pledge*

Deut. 24. 6. mill-stone to *pledge*

Job 24. 9. take a *pledge* of the poor

Pro. 20. 16. take a *pledge* of him for

Ezek. 18. 7. to the debtor his *pledge*

33. 15. restore the *pledge*, give

**Plow**

**Plow, Plowed, &c.**

ob 4. 8. they that *plow* iniquity  
 Luke 9. 62. laid his hand to the *plow*  
 Pro. 21. 4. the *plowing* of the wicked  
 Hof. 10. 13. ye have *plowed* wicked.

**Pollute.**

Jer. 7. 30. my name to *pollute* it  
 Ezek. 13. 19. will ye *pollute* me  
 16. 6. *polluted* in thine own blood

**Ponder &c**

Pro. 4. 26. *ponder* the path of thy feet  
 5. 21. *pondereth* all his goings  
 21. 2. the L<sup>d</sup>. *pondereth* the heart  
 Luke 2. 19. *ponder*, them in her heart

**Poor.**

Exod. 22. 26. *mony* to any of the *poor*  
 23. 3. countenance a *poor* man in  
 6. the judgement. of the *poor*  
 Deut. 15. 7. shut thy hand from thy *p*.  
 11. the *poor* shall never cease  
 1 Sam. 2. 7. the Lord maketh *poor*  
 Job 5. 15. h<sup>e</sup> saveth the *poor* from  
 29. 12. I delivered the *poor*  
 Psa. 9. 18. the expectation of the *poor*  
 4. 1. he that considereth the *poor*  
 69. 22. the L<sup>d</sup>. hear eth the *poor* and  
 72. 12. he shall deliver the—*poor*  
 81. 3. defend the *p*. and fatherless  
 112. 9. hath given to the *poor*  
 113. 7. he raiseth the *poor*  
 132. 15. satisfie her *poor* with  
 140. 12. maintain the cause of the *p*.  
 Pro. 10. 4. *poor* that dealeth with a  
 13. 7. that maketh himself *poor*  
 8. the *poor* heareth not rebuke  
 14. 23. the *poor* is hard even of  
 21. hath mercy on the *poor*  
 31. he that oppresseth the *poor*  
 18. 13. the *poor* useth intreaties  
 19. 1. better is the *p*. that walketh  
 4. but the *poor* is separated  
 7. the brethren of the *poor* do  
 17. that hath pity on the *poor*  
 22. a *poor* man is better then a  
 21. 13. at the cry of the *poor*  
 22. 7. the rich ruleth over the *poor*  
 9. giveth his bread to the *poor*  
 22. rob not the *poor*, because he  
 28. 3. a *poor* man that oppresseth  
 6. better is the *poor* that walk.  
 27. he that giveth to the *poor*  
 30. 9. lest I be *poor* and steal  
 31. 9. plead the cause of the *poor*  
 20. cut her hand to the *poor*  
 Eccl. 9. 16. the *poor* man's wisdom  
 Isa. 3. 15. grinde the faces of the *poor*  
 25. 4. as strength to the *poor*  
 58. 7. that thou bring the *poor*  
 Ezek. 16. 49. strengthen the—*poor*  
 Dan. 4. 27. shewing mercy to the *poor*

Amos 2. 6. sold the *poor* for a pair of  
 Hab. 3. 14. to devour the *poor* secretly  
 Mar. 5. 3. blessed are the *poor* in spirit  
 11. 5. the *poor* have the Gospel  
 Mark 10. 21. and give to the *poor*  
 Luke 4. 18. preach the Gospel to the *p*.  
 6. 20. blessed be ye *poor* for yours  
 14. 13. call the *poor*, the maimed  
 2 Cor. 8. 9. he became *poor* that ye  
 Jam. 2. 5. hath not God chosen the *poor*  
 Rev. 3. 17. miserable and *p*. and blind

**Portion.**

Deut. 32. 9. the Lords *por*. is his *peo*.  
 Job 26. 14. how little a *portion* is  
 Psa. 16. 5. the Lord is the *portion*  
 17. 14. which have their *portion* in  
 Lam. 3. 24. the Lord is my *portion*

**Possessor.**

Gen. 14. 19. *p*. s. for of heaven and  
 Possible.  
 Mar. 10. 27. with G. all things are *pos*.  
 Post.

Job 9. 25. dayes are swifter then a *post*  
 Potter.

Isa. 64. 8. clay, and thou the *potter*  
 Jer. 18. 2. go down to the *potter*  
 Rom. 9. 21. hath not the *potter*

**Poverty.**

Pro. 6. 11. so shall thy *poverty* come  
 10. 15. the *poor* is their *poverty*  
 30. 8. give me not *poverty* nor  
 2 Cor. 8. 2. their *poverty* abounded

**Power.**

Exod. 9. 16. to shew in thee my *power*  
 2 Chro. 25. 8. God hath *power* to  
 Job 37. 23. is excellent in *power*  
 Psa. 37. 35. the wicked in great *power*  
 62. 11. that *power* belongeth to God  
 Pro. 3. 27. when it is in the *power* of  
 Eccl. 6. 2. giveth not him *power* to  
 Isa. 40. 29. he giveth *power* to the  
 Hof. 12. 3. he had *power* with God  
 Mic. 3. 8. I am full of *power* by the  
 Zech. 4. 6. nor by *power*, but by  
 Mat 28. 18. all *power* is given unto  
 John 19. 11. thou couldest have no *p*.  
 Rom. 1. 16. it is the *power* of God  
 13. 1. no *power* but of God  
 1 Cor. 1. 18. it is the *power* of God  
 24. Christ the *power* of God, and  
 4. 20. not in word, but in *power*  
 2 Cor. 8. 3. and beyond their *power*  
 Eph. 6. 10. and in the *power* of his  
 1 Thes. 1. 5. but also in *power*, and  
 2 Tim. 3. 5. but denying the *power*  
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by the *power* of God  
 Rev. 19. 1. honor and *power* be to

**Praise, Praised.**

Deut. 10. 21. he is thy *praise* and he

Psa. 33. 1. *praise* is comely for the  
 47. 7. sing ye *praise* with under.  
 49. 18. men will *praise* thee when  
 50. 23. who so offereth *praise* glor.  
 65. 1. *praise* waiteth for thee, O God  
 71. 6. my *praise* shall be continually  
 8. mouth be filled with thy *praise*  
 86. 12. I will *praise* thee with all  
 145. 2. I will *praise* thy Name for  
 147. 1. it is good to sing *praises*  
 Pro. 27. 2. let another man *praise* thee  
 21. so is a man to his *praise*  
 28. 4. therefore take the law *praise*  
 Joel 2. 26. eat—and *praise* thy Name  
 John 12. 43. for they loved the *praise*  
 Rom. 2. 29. whose *praise* is not of men  
 13. 3. that have *praise* of the same  
 1 Cor. 4. 5. every man hath *praise* of  
 Heb. 13. 15. offer the sacrifice of *praise*  
 2 Sam. 2. 4. is worthy to be *praised*  
 1 Chron. 16. 25. greatly to be *praised*  
**Praising.**  
 Pro. 10. 8. a *praising* fool shall fall  
**Pray, &c.**  
 1 Sam. 12. 23. in ceasing to *pray* for  
 1 King. 8. 30. when they shall *pray*  
 1 Chron. 17. 25. in his heart to *pray*  
 Psa. 32. 6. every one that is godly *pray*  
 55. 17. and at noone will I *pray*  
 122. 6. *pray* for the peace of Ierusa.  
 Ier. 7. 16. *pray* for the people  
 Zech. 8. 21. go speedily to *pray*  
 Mar. 5. 44. *pray* for them that  
 6. 7. when ye *pray* use not vain  
 26. 41. watch and *pray* for ye  
 Mt. 11. 24. ye desire when ye *pray*  
 13. 23. watch and *pray*, that ye  
 Luke 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *pray*  
 18. 1. ought always to *pray*  
 John 17. 9. I *pray* for them  
 Rom. 8. 26. what we should *pray* for  
 1 Cor. 14. 14. if I *pray* in an unkn.  
 1 Thes. 5. 17. *pray* without ceasing  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. that men *pray* every  
 Jam. 5. 13. is any afflicted? let him *pray*  
 16. *pray* one for another  
 Dan. 6. 10. three times a day, and *pray*  
 Mat. 26. 39. fell on his face and *prayed*  
 Mar. 1. 35. place, and there *prayed*  
 Act. 10. 2. and *prayed* unto God alw.  
 2 Sam. 7. 27 *pray* this *prayer* to thee  
 2 Chron. 6. 19. have respect to the *prayer*  
 Job 22. 17. make thy *prayer* unto him  
 Psa. 65. 2. O thou that hearest *prayer*  
 88. 13. shall my *prayer* prevent  
 102. 17. regard the *prayer* of the  
 139. 4. give my self unto *prayer*  
 let his *prayer* become sin  
 Pro. 15. 8. the *prayer* of the upright  
 29. heareth the *prayer* of the right.

28. 9. his *prayer* shall be abomin.  
 Isa. 26. 16. they poured out a *prayer*  
 56. 7. joyfull in my house of *prayer*  
 Lam. 3. 8. shutteth out my *prayer*  
 Dan. 9. 21. I was speaking in *prayer*  
 Mar. 21. 27. ye shall ask in *prayer*  
 23. 14. pretence make long *prayer*  
 Luke 6. 12. all night in *prayer* to God  
 Act. 12. 5. *prayer* was made without  
 Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant in *prayer*  
 Phil. 4. 6. by *prayer*—with thanksg.  
 Col. 4. 2. continue in *prayer*, and watch  
 1 Tim. 4. 5. Word of God and *prayer*  
 Jam. 5. 15. the *prayer* of faith shall save  
 16. the effectual fervent *prayer*  
 1 Pet. 4. 7. sober, and watch unto *prayer*  
 Isa. 1. 15. you make many *prayers*  
 Dan. 9. 3. God to seek by *prayers*  
 Heb. 5. 7. offered up *prayers* with  
 1 Pet. 3. 17. ears are open to their *prayer*  
 Rev. 5. 8. which are the *prayers* of the  
 Mar. 6. 6. when thou *prayest* cease  
 Act. 2. 11. for behold he *prayeth*  
 Dan. 9. 20. I was speaking and *praying*  
 Eph. 6. 18. *praying* alwaies with all  
 2 Thes. 3. 10. night and day *praying*  
 Jude 20. *praying* in the holy Ghost  
**Preach, Preached, &c.**  
 Mar. 16. 15. and *preach* the Gospel  
 1 Cor. 9. 14. *preach* the Gospel, should  
 16. if I *preach* not the Gospel  
 2 Cor. 4. 5. we *preach* not our selves  
 Gal. 1. 9. if any man *preach* any  
 Phil. 1. 15. some *preach* Christ even  
 2 Tim. 4. 2. *preach* the word, be  
 Rev. 14. 6. everlasting Gospel to *preach*  
 Rom. 10. 14. hear without a *preacher*  
 1 Pet. 3. 19. he *preached* to the spirits  
 1 Cor. 1. 21. foolishness of *preaching*  
 2. 4. *preaching* was not with wisdom.

**Precept, &c.**

Isa. 28. 10. *precept* must be upon  
 29. 13. taught by the *precept* of  
 Psa. 119. 15. meditate in thy *precepts*  
**Precious.**

Isa. 47. 4. wast *precious* in my sight  
 Ier. 15. 19. the *precious* from the vile  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. more *precious* than of gold  
 19. with the *precious* blood of  
 2 Pet. 1. 1. like *precious* faith with  
**Predestinate, &c.**

Rom. 8. 29. *predestinate* to be conf.  
 30. whom he did *predestinate*  
 Eph. 1. 5. *predestinated* us unto the  
**Preeminence.**  
 Col. 1. 18. might have the *preeminence*  
**Preparation, &c.**

Pro. 16. 1. *preparations* of the heart  
 Eph. 6. 15. *preparation* of the Gospel  
 2 Chron.

2 Chron. 19. 3. prepared thine heart to  
30. 19. prepare his heart to seek  
Mat. 3. 3. prepare the way of the Lord  
25. 34. inherit the Kingdom *prepa.*  
John 14. 2. I go to prepare a place  
Rom. 9. 23. before prepared unto glo.  
1 Cor. 2. 9. God hath p. eared for

*Presence. Present, &c.*  
Psal. 16. 11. in thy *presence* is fulness  
139. I flee from thy *presence*  
A2. 10. 33. we are all here *present*  
Col. 1. 28. *present* every man perfect

*Preserver. Preserver, &c.*  
Psal. 121. 7. the L. shall *preserve* thee  
Isa. 49. 8. I will *preserve* thee, and  
2 Tim. 4. 18. will *preserve* me to his  
Job 7. 20. O thou *preserver* of men  
Psa. 36. 6. O Lord thou *preservest*  
31. 23. Lord *preserveth* the faithful  
97. 10. p. *es*, the souls of his saints  
116. 6. p. *eserveth* the simple  
145. 20 p. *eserveth* all them that

*Price. Priced, &c.*  
Amos 2. 13. I am *priced* under you  
Luke 16. 16. every man *priceth* un'o  
Phil. 3. 14. I p. *es* towards the mark

*Presumptuous, &c.*  
Num. 15. 30. doth ought *presumptuous*.  
Psa. 19. 1. from *presumptuous* sins  
*Prep.*

Isa. 59. 15. maketh himself a *prey*  
*Price.*

Deut. 23. 18. or the *price* of a dog  
Pro. 17. 16. a *price* into the hand of  
Zech. 11. 12. give me my *price*.  
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a *price*  
Phil. 3. 14. the *price* of the high calling

*Pricked. Pricks.*  
A2. 2. 37. were *pricked* in their heart  
Num. 35. 55. shall be *pricks* in your  
See the words *Thorns*.

*Pride.*  
Psal. 10. 2. the wicked in his *pride*  
73. 6. *pride* compasseth them  
Pro. 8. 13. *pride* and arrogance  
11. 2. when *pride* cometh then  
13. 10. by *pride* cometh contention  
14. 3. the foolishness is a rod of *pride*  
16. 18. *pride* goeth before destru.  
29. 23 *pride* shall bring him low  
Isa. 28. 1. wo to the crown of *pride*  
Jer. 13. 17. weep in secret for your p.  
Ezek. 16. 49. Sodom, *pride*, fulness of  
Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in *pride*  
Hos. 5. 5. the *pride* of Israel doth  
Obad. 3. the *pride* of thy heart

*Priest, &c. Priesthood.*  
Lev. 29. 1. daughter of any *priest*  
2 Chron. 13. 9. *priest* of th m that  
15. 3. without a teaching *priest*

Psa. 110. 3. thou art a *Priest* for ever  
Isa. 28. 7. *Priest* and the prophet have  
Ezek. 7. 26. shall perish from the *Priest*

44. 21. nor shall any *Pr.* drink wine  
Hos. 4. 4. that strive with the *Priest*

6. thou shalt be no *Priest*  
9. like people, like *Priest*

Zech. 6. 13. a *Priest* upon his throne  
Heb. 2. 17. and faithful high-*Priest*

3. 1. the Apostle and high-*Priest*  
4. 15. we have not any high-*Priest*

5. 6. thou art a *Priest* for ever  
7. 26. such an high *Priest* became

10. 21. an high *Priest* over the  
Gen. 47. 22. the land of the *Priests*

Exod. 19. 6. a kingdom of *Priests*  
2 Chr. 6. 41. *Pr.* be clothed with *is*

Lam. 4. 13. iniquity of her *Priests*  
Ezek. 22. 26. *Priests* have violated my

Micah 3. 11. *Priests* teach for  
Mal. 2. 7. *Priests* lips shou'd keep

Rev. 1. 6. Kings and *Priests* un'o God  
Exod. 40. 15. an everlasting *Priest*

Heb. 7. 12. *Priesthood* being changed  
1 Pet. 2. 9. a royal *Priesthood*, an holy

*Prince, &c. Principality, &c.*  
Pro. 17. 7. do lying lips a *Prince*

25. 15. by long forbearing a *Prince*  
28. 16. the *Prince* that wanteth

Isa. 9. 6. the *Prince* of peace  
Ezek. 37. 25. shall be their *Prince* for

44. 3. the *Prince*, he shall sit in it  
46. 16. if the *Prince* give a gift

Dan. 8. 25. against the *Prince* of  
10. 21. but Michael your *Prince*

Mic. 7. 3. the *Prince* asketh—reward  
John 12. 31. *Prince* of this world

A2. 5. 31. a *Prince* and Saviour  
Eph. 2. 2. *Prince* of the—air, the

Job 12. 19. leadeth away *Princes*  
21. contempt upon *Princes*

34. 19. accepteth not—*Princes*  
Psal. 118. 9. confidence in *Princes*

Prov. 8. 16. by me *Princes* rule  
28. 2. many are the *Princes* there of

31. 4. nor for *Princes* strong drink  
Ecc. 10. 7. *Princes* walking as servants

16. *Princes* eat in the morning  
17. *Princes* eat in due season

Isa. 4. children to be their *Princes*  
40. 23. bringeth *Princes* to nothing

Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the *Princes*  
3. 3. her *Princes*—are roaring lions

Eph. 1. 21. far above all *Principality*  
Tit. 3. 1. subject un'o *Principality*

*Prison, &c.*  
Psal. 69. 33. despiseth not his *prison*.

79. 11. fighting of the *prisoners*  
146. 7. The Lord loseth the *prisoners*

Isa. 42. 7. *prisoners* from the *prison*  
D 3 Mar. 25 36



Mat. 25. 36. I was in prison, and ye

**Profess, Profession.**

Tit. 1. 16. they *profess* they know God

Heb. 3. 3. Priest of our *profession*

4. 14. hold fast our *profession*

10. 13. the *profession* of our faith

**Profit, Profitable.**

1 Sam. 12. 21. tuing which cannot *p.*

Job 21. 1. what *profit* shall we have

Pro. 10. 2. wicked *els profit* nothing

Ecc. 1. 3. what *profit* hath a man

5. 9. the *prof.* of the earth is for all

Isa. 44. 9. things sh. ll not *profit*

48. 17. which teacheth th. e to *profit*

Jer. 2. 8. things that do not *profit*

11. 13. pain, but shall not *profit*

Mal. 3. 14. what *profit* is it that we

Mar. 16. 26. what shall i. *profit* a man

1 Cor. 10. 33. seeking mine own *profit*

Heb. 13. 10. but he for our *profit*

Job 22. 2. can a man be *profitable*

1 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is *profitable* to

John 6. 63. the flesh *profit*. nothing

**Prolong, &c.**

Pro. 10. 27. fear of the Lord *prolong*.

28. 16. sh. ll *prolong* his dayes

Ecc. 8. 12. his dayes be *prolonged*.

Isa. 53. 10. shall *prolong* his dayes

**Promise, &c.**

Num. 14. 34. my breach of *promise*

Psa. 77. 8. doth his *pro.* fail for ever?

Act. 2. 39. the *promise* is to you

Rom. 4. 16. that the *promise* might

2 Cor. 1. 20. all the *promises* in him

7. 1. having these *promises* let us

Heb. 4. 1. lest a *promise* being left

Pro. 23. he is faithfull that *promised*

1 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious *promis*.

2 Pet. 3. 4. the *promise* of his coming

**Promotion.**

Psal. 75. 6. *promotion* cometh neither

Pro. 3. 35. shame the *prom.* of fools

**Prophane.**

Lev. 18. 21. not *pr. phane* the name

21. 12. not *pr. phane* the sanctuary

22. 15. not *prophane* the holy things

Ezek. 44. 23. the holy and *prophane*

Heb. 12. 16. or *prophane* *p. sion*, s

**Prophecie, &c.**

Isa. 30. 10. *prophecie* not unto us

Jer. 5. 31. *prop. ets prophecie* fillly

Isa. 2. 28. your daughters shall *prop.*

Amos 7. 13. *prop.* not—any more

Micah 2. 11. I will *prop.* to thee of

1 Cor. 13. 2. have the gift of *prop.* and

14. 1. rather that ye may *prophecie*

1 Thes. 5. 20. despise not *propheciings*

2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure word of *prop.*

**Prophet.**

Deut. 18. 15. raise a *Prophet* from

1 King. 13. 18. I am a *Prophet* also

Isa. 9. 15. *Prophet* that teacheth lies

Hos. 9. 8. the *Prophet* is a snare of a

Ezek. 2. 5. know that a *Prophet* hath

Micah 2. 11. he shall even be the *P.*

Zech. 13. 5. I am no *Prophet*, I am an

Mar. 16. 41. receiveth a *Prophet* in

13. 57. *Proph.* is not without

Luke 24. 19. a *Prophet* mighty in deed

Num. 11. 29. L. people were *Prophets*

1 Chron. 16. 22. do my *Proph.* no

2 Chron. 20. 20. believe his *Prophets*

36. 16. and mis-used his *Proph.* until

Isa. 30. 10. and to the *Proph.* *Proph.*

Lam. 3. 12. thy *Prop.* have seen vain

Amos 2. 12. commanded the *Prophets*

3. 7. to his servants the *Prophets*

Micah 3. 5. the *Proph.* that make my

11. the *Proph.* the *prof.* divine for

Mat. 7. 15. beware of false *Prophets*

Luke 16. 29. Moses and the *Proph.* ts

1 Cor. 14. 32. the *Prophets* are subject

**Prophitation.**

Rom. 3. 25. to be a *proph.* through

1 John 2. 2. he is the *proph.* for our

4. 10. Son to be a *prophitation* for

**Prosper, Prosperity.**

Gen. 39. 23. the Lord made it *prosper*

Job 12. 6. robbers *prosper* and they

Psal. 1. 3. he doth shall *prosp.*

73. 12. the ungodly who *prosper*

122. 6. they shall *prosper* that love

Isa. 55. 10. shall *prosper* in his hand

55. 11. shall *prosper* in the thing

3 John 2. thou mayest *prosp.* as thy

Job 36. 11. spend the t. dayes in *prosp.*

Psa. 30. 6. in my *prosp.* I said, I shall

35. 27. ha. h pleasure in the *prosp.*

Pro. 1. 32. the *prosp.* of fools shall de.

Ecc. 1. 7. 14. in the day of *prosp.* be

Jer. 22. 21. unto thee in thy *prosperity*

**Proud.**

Job 26. 12. he smiteth through the *pr.*

40. 11. behold every one that is *pr.*

Psal. 21. 33. rewardeth the *p. ound* doer

40. 4. and respecteth not the *proud*

138. 6. the *pr.* he knoweth afar off

Pro. 6. 17. *prona* looks a lying tongue

15. 25. d. stroy the *pr*—but he

16. 5. *pr.* in heart is abomination

21. 4. an high look, and a *pr.* heart

28. 25. a *pr.* heart stirreth up strife

Ecc. 7. 8. better then the *proud* in spirit

Isa. 2. 12. upon every one that is *proud*

Jer. 13. 15. be not *proud*, for the Lord

Mal. 3. 15. we call the *prona* happy

4. 1. all the *pr.*—shall be stubble

Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth the *proud*, but

**Prove.**

**Probe,**

Deut. 8. 2. and to *prove* thee  
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *prove* your own selves  
 Gal. 6. 4. *prove* his own work, and  
 1 Thes. 5. 21. *prove* all things, hold

**Provide, Provide.**

Gen. 22. 8. God will *provide* for  
 1 Tim. 5. 8. if any man *provide* not  
 Job 38. 41. who *provideth* for the

**Provoke, &c.**

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we *prov.* the Lord  
 13. 5. charity is not easily *provok.*  
 Gal. 5. 26. *provoking* one another  
 Eph. 4. 6. fathers *provoked* not your  
 Heb. 10. 24. *provoked* unto love and

**Prudent.**

Pro. 12. 23. *prudent* man concealeth  
 14. 15. *prudent* man looketh well  
 18. the *prudent* are crowned  
 27. 3. a *prudent* man foreseeth the  
 Isa. 5. 21. *prudent* in their own sight  
 1 Cor. 1. 19. understand of the *prudent*.

**Psalms.**

Eph. 5. 19. your selves in *Psalms* and  
 Col. 3. 16. in *Psalms* and Hymns and  
**Publican, &c.**

Mat. 11. 19. a friend to *Publicans*  
 21. 31. *Publicans* and harlots go  
 Luke 18. 10. the other a *Publican*

**Puffed, &c.**

1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge *puffeth* up  
 13. 4. charity is not *puffed* up

**Punish, &c. Punishment.**

Pro. 17. 26. to *punish* the just is not  
 Hos. 4. 14. I will not *punish* your  
 Amos 3. 2. I will *punish* you for all  
 Pro. 22. 3. the simple are *punished*  
 Gen. 4. 13. my *punishment* is greater  
 1 Pet. 2. 14. *punishment* of evil doers

**Pure, &c. Purenets.**

Job 25. 5. the stars are not *pure*  
 Psa. 12. 6. words of the Lord are *pure*  
 24. 4. clean hands and a *pure* heart  
 Pro. 20. 9. I am *pure* from my sin  
 30. 12. a generation that are *pure*  
 Hab. 1. 13. thou art of *pure* eyes  
 Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the *pure* in heart  
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *pure*  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a *pure* heart  
 3. 9. faith in a *pure* conscience  
 4. 12. spirit, in faith, in *purify*  
 2 Tim. 1. 3. with *pure* conscience  
 2. 23. the Lord out of a *pure* heart  
 Tit. 1. 15. unto the *pure* all things  
 Pro. 22. 11. he that loveth *pureness*

**Purge, &c.**

Isa. 4. 7. and thy sin *purged*  
 Job 15. 2. he *purgeth* it that it may  
 2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man—*purge* himself

Heb. 9. 14. *purge* your consciences

**Purifie, &c. Purifying.**

Mal. 3. 3. *purifie* the sons of Levi  
 Tit. 2. 14. and *purifie* unto himself  
 1am. 4. 8. *purifie* your hearts ye  
 1 Pet. 1. 22. *purified* your souls in  
 1 John 2. 3. *purifieth* himself even  
 Act. 15. 9. *purify*ing their hearts

**Purple.**

Mar. 15. 17. clothed him with *purple*  
**Purpose, &c.**

1 King. 5. 5. I *purpose* to build an  
 Pro. 15. 22. *purposes* are disappointed  
 20. 18. every *purpose* is established  
 Isa. 14. 27. the Lord hath *purposed*  
 Jer. 51. 29. every *purpose* of the Lord  
 Act. 11. 23. with *purpose* of heart  
 Rom. 8. 25. according to his *purpose*  
 9. 1. that the *purpose* of God  
 Eph. 3. 11. to the eternal *purpose*

**Pursueth.**

Lev. 26. 17. see when none *pursueth*  
 Pro. 13. 21. evil *pursueth* sinners

**Put on, Put off.**

Luke 12. 22. what ye shall *put on*  
 Rom. 13. 14. *put* ye on the Lord  
 Gal. 3. 27. have *put on* Christ  
 Eph. 4. 24. *put* on the new man  
 Col. 3. 8. *put off*—anger, wrath, &c.  
 9. *put off* the old man with his  
 12. *put on*—bowels of mercy

**Queen.**

Jer. 7. 18. to the *Queen* of heaven  
 Rev. 18. 7. I sit a *Queen* and am no  
**Quench.**

Mat. 12. 20. flax shall he not *quench*  
 Eph. 6. 16. *quench* all the fiery  
 1 Thes. 5. 19. *quench* not the spirit

**Questions.**

2 Tim. 2. 23. unlearned *questio.* avoid  
**Quick, &c.**

1 Pet. 4. 5. judge *quick* and dead  
 Psal. 71. 20. thou shalt *quick*en me  
 80. 18. *quick*en us and we will call  
 Rom. 8. 11. *quick*en your mortal bod.  
 1 Cor. 15. 36. it is not *quickened*  
 Eph. 2. 1. you hath he *quick*en'd  
 1 Pet. 3. 18. *quickened* by the spirit  
 John 5. 21. the Son *quick*eneth whom  
 6. 63 the spirit that *quick*eneth  
 Rom. 4. 17. God who *quick*eneth thee  
 1 Tim. 6. 13. who *quick*eneth all  
 1 Cor. 15. 45. make a *quick*ening spirit  
**Quiet, Quietness.**

Judge. 10. 27. which were at *quiet*  
 Job 21. 23. wholly at ease and *quiet*  
 Isa. 33. 20. a *quiet* habitation  
 1 Thes. 4. 11. ye study to be *quiet*  
 1 Tim. 2. 2.

1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *quiet* and peaceable  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. a meek and *quiet* spirit  
 1 Chro. 22. 9. give peace and *quietness*  
 Job 34. 29. when he giveth *quietness*  
 Eccles. 4. 6. an handfull with *quietness*  
 Isa. 30. 15. in *quietness* & confidence  
 22. 17. righteousness shall be *quiet*.

**Quiver.**

Psa. 127. 5. that hath his *quiver* full  
 Isa. 49. 2. in his *quiver* hath he hid

**Raca.**

Mat. 5. 22. faith to his brother, *Raca*

**Rage.**

Psa. 2. 7. why do the heathen *rage*  
 Pro. 14. 16. the fool *rageth* and is

**Railed.**

Mar. 15. 29. passed by him, and *railed*  
 1 Cor. 5. 11. a *railer* or a drunkard  
 1 Tim. 6. 4. cometh envy, *railings*  
 2 Pet. 2. 11. not *railling* accusation

**Raiment.**

Deut. 8. 4. thy *raiment* waxed not  
 10. 18. giving him food and *raiment*  
 Job 27. 16. prepare *raiment* is the  
 Mat. 6. 28. take ye thought for *raiment*  
 Luke 23. 34. and they parted his *raiment*  
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and *raiment*  
 Rev. 3. 18. white *raiment* that thou

**Rain.**

Deut. 11. 14. I will give you *rain*  
 Psa. 55. 10. as the *rain* cometh down  
 Amos 4. 7. withholden the *rain*  
 Zech. 10. 1. ask ye of the Lord *rain*  
 Mat. 5. 45. *rain* on the just and unjust

**Raise.**

John 2. 9. and I will *raise* it up  
 6. 39. should *raise* it up at the last  
 Act. 26. 8. God should *raise* the dead  
 Rom. 8. 11 shall also *raise* your mortal  
 Exod. 9. 16. for this cause have I *raised*  
 Act. 2. 24. whom God hath *raised*  
 Rom. 4. 25. was *raised* again for our  
 1 Cor. 15. 15. whom he *raised* not up  
 52. the dead shall be *raised*  
 2 Cor. 4. 14. *raised* up the Lord Jesus  
 1 Sam. 2. 8. *raiseth* up the poor out of

**Ransom.**

Job 33. 24. I have found a *ransom*  
 36. 18. a great *ransom* cannot deli.  
 Psa. 49. 7. nor give to God a *ransom*  
 Pro. 21. 18. the wicked shall be a *ran*.  
 Hos. 13. 14. I will *ransom* them from  
 Mat. 20. 28. give his life a *ransom*  
 1 Tim. 2. 6. gave himself a *ransom*

**Rally.**

Eccles. 5. 2. be not *rash* with thy

**Rasor.**

Psa. 75. 1. like a sharp *rasor*, working.

**Ravens.**

1 Kings 17. 4. commanded the *ravens*  
 Psa. 147. 9. the young *ravens* that  
 Pro. 30. 17. the *ravens* of the valley

**Ravish.**

Pro. 5. 19. *ravish* alwaies with her  
 Read, &c.

Deut. 17. 19. he shall *read* therein

31. 11. thou shalt *read* this law

Hab. 2. 2. may run that *readeth* it

1 Tim. 4. 13. give attendance to *read*.

Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that *readeth*

**Ready.**

Neh. 9. 17. a God *ready* to pardon

1 Tim. 6. 18. *ready* to distribute

Tit. 3. 1. *ready* to every good work

1 Pet. 5. 2. but of a *ready* mind

**Reap.**

Lev. 19. 9. wholly *reap* the corners

Psa. 126. 5. sow in tears shall *reap* in

Hol. 8. 7. shall *reap* the whirlwind

10. 12. righteousness, *reap* in mer.

Micah 6. 15. sow, but— not *reap*

2 Cor. 9. 6. shall *reap* sparingly

Gal. 6. 7. that shall he also *reap*

**Reason.**

Isa. 1. 18. let us *reason* together

**Rebell.**

Josh. 22. 19. *rebell* not against the Lord

Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and *rebell*

1 Sam. 15. 23. *rebellion* is as the sin

Pro. 17. 11. seeketh onely *rebellion*

Deut. 21. 18. have a— *rebellious* son

Isa. 30. 1. wo to the *rebellious* childr.

50. 5. and I was not *rebellious*

**Rebuke.**

Lev. 19. 17. *rebuke* thy neighbor

Psa. 6. 1. O Lord, *rebuke* me not

Pro. 9. 8. *rebuke* a wise man; and he

13. 1. a scorner heareth not *rebuke*

8. the poor heareth not *rebuke*

24. 25. but to them that *rebuke*

27. 5. open *rebuke* is better than

Eccles. 7. 5. better to hear the *rebuke* of

Amos 5. 10. they hate him that *rebuke*s

Zech. 3. 9. the Lord *rebuke* thee

Luke 4. 39. he *rebuked* the fever

17. 3. brother trespass— *rebuke* him

1 Tim. 5. 1. *rebuke* not an Elder

20. that sin, *rebuke* before all

2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort

Tit. 1. 13. *rebuke* them sharply

Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I *rebuke*

**Receive.**

Job 2. 10. shall we *receive* good at

Ezek. 3. 10. *receive* in thy heart, and

Hos. 14. 2. *receive* us graciously

Mar. 10. 14. shall not *receive* you

John 3. 27. a man can *receive* nothing

16. 24. ask and ye shall receive  
 Act. 20. 35. so give then to receive  
 Rom. 1. 5. 7. receive ye one another  
 1 Cor. 4. 7. that thou didst not receive  
 Mar. 10. 8. freely ye have received  
 John 1. 12. as many as received him  
 1 Cor. 12. 13. I have received of the L.  
 2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear ye received  
 Mar. 10. 40. he that receiveth you

**Reckoned.**

2 King. 12. 15. they reckoned not

**Recompense, &c.**

Pro. 11. 31. righteous shall be recomp.  
 Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be recompensed  
 25. 14. I will recompense them  
 Luke 14. 12. a recompense be made  
 Rom. 12. 17. recompense to none evil  
 Heb. 11. 25. respect to the recompense

**Reconcile, &c.**

Dan. 9. 24. reconciliation for iniqu.  
 Mat. 5. 24. reconciled to thy brother  
 Rom. 5. 10. were reconciled to God  
 2 Cor. 5. 18. reconciled us to himself

**Red, &c.**

Pro. 23. 29. who hath redness of eyes  
 31. the wine when it is red

Isa. 1. 18. red like crimson they shall

**Redeem, &c. Redemption.**

Lev. 25. 25. his kin come to redeem  
 Psa. 25. 22. redeem Israel out of all  
 26. 11. redeem me, and be merciful  
 49. 7. by any means redeem his  
 15. God will redeem my soul  
 Gal. 4. 5. redeem them that were  
 Tit. 2. 14. that he might redeem us  
 Psa. 71. 5. thou hast redeemed me  
 Isa. 43. 1. fear not, for I have redeemed  
 52. 3. redeemed without money  
 63. 9. and pity he redeemed them  
 Luk. 1. 68. hath visited and redeemed  
 Gal. 3. 13. redeemed us from the curse  
 1 Pet. 1. 18. not redeemed with cor.  
 Rev. 5. 9. hast redeemed us unto G.  
 Job 19. 25. that my Redeemer liveth  
 Psa. 19. 14. my strength and my void.  
 Pro. 23. 11. their Redeemer is mighty  
 Isa. 41. 14. the Lord and thy Redeemer  
 Psa. 34. 22. redeemeth the souls of his  
 103. 4. who redeemeth thy life from  
 Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the time becom.  
 Psa. 49. 8. redemption of their soul  
 130. 7. him is plenteous redemption  
 Luke 21. 18. redemption draweth near  
 Rom. 3. 24. through the redemption  
 8. 23. the redemption of our body  
 1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctification and redem.  
 Ephes. 1. 7. redemption in his blood  
 4. 30. sealed unto the day of redem.  
 Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal redemp.

**Refine, &c. Refiners.**

Isa. 48. 10. I have refined thee, but  
 Zech. 13. 9. refined them as silver  
 Mal. 3. 2. he is like a refiner's fire,

**Reformed.**

Lev. 26. 23. will not be reformed  
 Refreshing.

Act. 3. 19. the times of refreshing  
 refuge.

Psal. 9. 9. Lord will be a refuge

46. 1. God is our refuge

Isa. 25. 4. a refuge from the storm

**Refused, &c.**

Job 6. 7. my soul refused to touch

Pro. 1. 24. called, and ye refused

Isa. 8. 6. refuseth the waters of Shiloah

Jer. 11. 10. refuse to hear my words

15. 18. which refused to be healed

**Regard, Regarded, &c.**

Psal. 28. 5. regard not the works of

66. 18. if I regard iniquity in my

106. 24. he regarded their afflictions

Pro. 1. 21. and no man regarded

Ecc. 5. 8. then the highest regardeth

**Regeneration.**

Mat. 19. 28 followed me in regeneration

Tit. 3. 5. by the washing of regene.

**Rejected.**

1 Sam. 15. 19. ye have rejected your

Jer. 8. 9. rejected the word of the Lord

Hos. 4. 6. hath rejected knowledge

**Reigns, &c.**

Psal. 146. 10. Lord shall reign for ever

Pro. 8. 15. by me Kings reign

30. 22. a servant when he reigneth

Luke 19. 27. nor that I should reign

Rom. 5. 17. death reigned by one

6. 12. let not sin—reign in your

2 Tim. 2. 12 we shall reign with him

**Reins.**

Psal. 7. 9. trieth the hearts and reins

16. 7. my reins also instruct me

26. 2 try my reins and my heart

Jer. 12. 3. and far from their reins

**Reiopte, &c.**

Lev. 23. 40. rejoice before the Lord

Deut. 16. 14. rejoice in every good

26. 11. rejoice in every good

28. 63. rejoice over you to destroy

1 Sam. 2. 1. I rejoice in thy salvation

2 Chro. 6. 41. Saints rejoice in good.

Ne. 12. 43. made them to rejoice with

Psal. 2. 11. rejoice with trembling

5. 11. trust in thee rejoice

31. 7. and rejoice in thy mercy

32. 11. rejoice ye righteous, and

33. 1. rejoice in the Lord, O ye

68. 3. let them exceedingly rejoice

104. 31. shall rejoice in his works

119. 162. I *reioyce* at thy word, as  
 Pro. 2. 14. who *reioyce* to do evil.  
 5. 18. and *reioyce* with the wife of  
 24. 17. *reioyce* not when thy enemy  
 Eccl. 3. 12. *reioyce* to do good  
 11. 9. *reioyce* O young man in  
 Isa. 62. 5. thy God *reioyce* over thee  
 Amos 6. 13. *reioyce* in a thing of no,  
 Hab. 2. 18. *reioyce* in the Lord  
 Luke 10. 20. in this *reioyce*, not that  
 Iohn 16. 20. the world shall *reioyce*  
 22. your hearts shall *reioyce*  
 Rom. 5. 2. *reioyce* in the hope of the  
 12. 15. *reioyce* with them that  
 1 Cor. 1. 31. let him *reioyce* in the L.  
 3. 11. let no man *reioyce* in man  
 7. 30. they that *reioyce* as though  
 Col. 1. 24. *reioyce* in my sufferings  
 1 Thel. 5. 16. *reioyce* evermore  
 2 Pet. 1. 8. *reioyce* with joy unspeak.  
 Ier. 11. 15. evil, then thou *reioycest*  
 1 Cor. 3. 6. *reioyceth* nor in iniquity  
 Act. 5. 41. *reioycing* that they were  
 2 Cor. 1. 13. our *reioycing* is this  
 6. 10. sorrowfull, yet alway *reioycing*

**Relieve.**

Deu. 25. 35. then thou shalt *relieve*  
 Religious. Religion.

Iam. 1. 26. seem to be *religious* and  
 27. pure *religion* and undefiled

**Remedie.**

2 Chron. 36. 16. there was no *remedie*  
 Pro. 6. 15. broken without *remedie*

**Remember, &c.**

Num. 15. 40. that ye may *remember*  
 Psal. 105. 5. *remember* his marvellous ]  
 Eccl. 11. 8. *remember* the dayes of  
 12. 1. *remember* now thy Creator  
 Isa. 43. 25 not *remember* thy sins  
 47. 7. *remember* thy latter end  
 Ezek. 16. 61. *remember* thy wayes  
 Hof. 9. 9. *remember* their iniquity  
 Luke 13. 42. *remember* me when thou  
 Iude 17. *remember* the words which  
 Rev. 2. 5 *remember* from whence thou  
 3. 3. *remember* how thou hast received  
 Job 18. 17. his *remembrance* shall  
 Psal. 112. 6. had in—*remembrance*  
 Mal. 2. 16. a book of *remembrance*  
 Iohn 14. 26. bring to your *remem.*  
 1 Cor. 11. 24. this do in *rememb.*  
 25. drink it, in *remembrance* of  
 2 Pet. 1. 12. alwayes in *remembrance*  
 Lam. 1. 9. *remember* not her last end

**Remission, Remit.**

Mat. 26. 28. for many for the *remiss.*  
 Mat. 1. 4. *remittance* for *remissi.*  
 Heb. 9. 22. of blood is no *remission.*  
 Iohn 20. 23. whose sins ye *remis*

**Remnant.**

Isa. 10. 22. yet a *remnant* of them  
 Remobed,

Isa. 54. 10. and the hills *remov'd*  
 Render, &c.

1 Sam. 16. 23. the L. *render* to every  
 Pla. 38. 20. that *render* evil for good  
 116. 12. what shall I *rend* r unto  
 Pro. 26. 16. that can *render* a reason  
 Hof. 14. 2. *render* thee the calves of  
 Mat. 22. 21. *render* unto Caesar the  
 Rom. 2. 6. *render* to every man  
 1 Pet. 3. 9. *rendering* evil for evil i

**Renew, &c. Renewing.**

2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is *renewed*  
 Eph. 4. 23. be *renewed* in the spirit  
 Col. 3. 10. is *renewed* in knowledge  
 Heb. 6. 6. *renew* them again by  
 Rom. 12. 2. transf. by the *renewing*  
 Tit. 3. 5. *renewing* of the Holy Ghost

**Repeateth.**

Pro. 17. 9. he that *repeateth* a matter  
 Repent, Repentance, &c.  
 Num. 23. 19. that he should *repent*  
 Job 42. 6. *repents* in dust and ashes  
 Ezek. 14. 6. *repents* and turn your  
 Joel 2. 14. if ye will return and *re.*  
 Mat. 3. 2. *repent* ye, for the Kingdom  
 Luke 12. 3. except ye *repent* ye shall  
 17. 3. if he *repents*, forgive him  
 Act. 2. 38. *repent* and be baptised  
 3. 19. *repents*—and be converted  
 17. 30. every where to *repent*  
 26. 20. *repents* and turn to God  
 Rev. 2. 5. *repents* and do the first works  
 21. space to *repent*, and the  
 3. 19. be zealous therefore and *repents*  
 Hof. 13. 14. *repentance* shall be hid  
 Mat. 3. 8. fruits—meet for *repentance*  
 11. with water unto *repentance*  
 9. 13. call sinners to *repentance*  
 Luke 24. 47. *repentance* and remission  
 Act. 31. give *repentance* to Israel  
 11. 18. granted *repentance* unto  
 13. 24. the baptism of *repentance*  
 20. 21. *repentance* towards God  
 Rom. 2. 4. leadeth thee to *repentance*  
 11. 29. are without *repentance*  
 2 Cor. 7. 9. ye sorrowed to *repentance*  
 2 Tim. 2. 25. give them *repentance*  
 Heb. 6. 1. *repents*. from dead works  
 12. 17. no piece of *repentance*  
 3 Pet. 3. 9. all should come to *repents*.  
 Ier. 8. 6. *repents*. of his wickedness  
 31. 19. I was turned, I *repented*  
 Mat. 27. 3. Judas *repented* himself  
 Rev. 9. 20. *repented* not of the works  
 Luke 15. 7. one sinner that *repents* th  
 Ier. 15. 6. I am wearie with *repenting*  
 Hof. 11. 8. O my *repentings*, are kindl

**Replisht.**

## Repliest.

Rom. 29. 10. who art thou that *repliest* Report.

Exod. 23. 1. not raise a false report  
Num. 13. 32. an evil report of the land  
Pro. 15. 30. good report maketh the  
Isa. 53. 1. believed our report?

2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil report and good  
Phil. 4. 8. things are of good reports

## Reproach. Reproached.

Psal. 15. 3. nor taketh up a reproach  
69. 20. rep. hath broken my heart  
119. 22. remove from me reproach

\* Pro. 14. 34. sin is a reproach  
Isa. 51. 7. fear ye not the reproach of  
Jer. 6. 10. is to them a reproach  
Hol. 12. 14. his reproach shall his  
Heb. 11. 26. esteeming the reproach  
13. 13. camp hearing his reproach  
1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be reproached

## Reprobate. &amp;c.

Rom. 1. 28. 10 a reprobate mind  
2 Cor. 13. 5. except ye be reprobates  
Tit. 1. 16 every good work reprobate

## Reproof, Reprove, &amp;c.

Psa. 1. 25. would none of my reproof  
10. 27. refuseth reproof erreth  
12. 1. hateth reproof is brutish  
13. 18. regardeth reproof shall be  
15. 5. regardeth reproof is prudent  
10. hateth reproof shall die  
31. hateth the reproof of life  
17. 15. reproof entrench more into  
29. 15. reproof give wisdom, but  
Tol. 1. 141. 5. and let him reprove me  
Pro. 9. 8. reprove not a scorner, lest  
19. 25. rep. one that hath understa.

Isa. 11. 4. and reprove with equity  
Hos. 4. 4. no man reprove another  
John 16. 8. reprove the world of sin  
Eph. 5. 11. but reprove them rather  
Pro. 9. 7. he that reproveth a scorner  
25. 12. so is a wise reprover unto  
29. 1. reproveth hardens his neck  
Isa. 29. 21. him that reproveth in the

## Reputation.

Phil. 2. 7. made himself of no reputa.

## Request.

Phil. 4. 6. let your request be made

## Requite, &amp;c.

Isa. 7. 12. who hath required this at  
Micah 6. 8. the Lord require of thee  
Luke 12. 48. shall much be required

## Requite, &amp;c.

Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus requite the L.  
Judg. 1. 7. so God hath requited me  
1 Tim. 5. 4. to requite their parents

## Resist, Resisted.

Zech. 3. 1. right hand to resist him

Mat. 5. 39. that ye resist not evil  
James 4. 7. resist the devil and he  
1 Pet. 5. 9. resist the devil in the faith  
Rom. 9. 19. who hath resisted his will?  
Heb. 12. 4. ye resisted unto blood

## Respect, &amp;c.

Lev. 19. 15. respect the person of the  
2 Sam. 14. 14. nor doth God respect  
Job 32. 24. respecteth not the wise  
Psal. 119. 6. respect to all thy comm.  
Pro. 24. 23. no good to have respect  
Act. 10. 34. no respecter See Person.

## Rest.

Gen. 4. 15. saw that rest was good  
Exod. 31. 15. is the sabbath of rest  
33. 14. I will give thee rest  
34. 21. harvest thou shalt rest  
Job 37. 17. there the weary be at rest  
Psal. 16. 9. my flesh also shall rest in  
37. 7. rest in the Lord and wait  
Ecc. 2. 13. taketh not rest in the  
Isa. 14. 3. rest from thy sorrow  
7. the whole earth is at rest

37. 15. in returning and rest  
62. 7. and give him no rest till he  
Jer. 6. 6. shall find rest to your  
Micah 2. 10. this is not your rest  
Zech. 1. 10. sitteth still and is at rest  
Mat. 11. 29. find rest to your souls  
Heb. 4. 9. there remaineth a rest  
Rev. 14. 13. they rest from their lab.

## Restitution, Restore, &amp;c.

Exod. 22. 3. make full restitution  
Lev. 6. 4. he shall restore that which  
Gal. 6. 1. restore such an one with

## Restrain, &amp;c.

1 Sam. 3. 13. and he restrained them  
14. 6. there is no restraint to the L.  
Job 15. 4. and restrainest prayer

## Resurrection.

Luke 20. 35. ref. from the dead  
John 11. 25. I am the ref. and the life  
Act. 2. 31. spake of the ref. of Christ  
1 Cor. 15. 12. that there is no ref.  
Phil. 3. 10. the power of his ref. and  
Heb. 11. 35. obtain a better resurrection.  
1 Pet. 1. 3. by the ref. of Jesus Christ  
Revel. 20. 5. this is the first ref.

## Retain. Retaineth.

Pro. 4. 4. let thy heart retain my  
Micah 7. 18. he retaineth not

## Return, &amp;c.

Ecc. 1. 7. thither they return again  
Hos. 5. 15. and return to my place  
Deut. 30. 2. shall return to the Lord  
8. thou shalt return and obey  
2 Chron. 6. 38. if they return to thee  
Cant. 6. 13. return O Shulamite  
Isa. 44. 22. return unto me, for I  
Jer. 24. 7. return unto me with  
Hos. 6. 1.

Hof. 6. 1. come, and let us *return* unto  
 11. 5. because they refused to *return*  
 14. 1. O Israel *ret.* unto the Lord  
 Amos 4. 6. yet they have not *returned*  
 Mal. 3. 7. *return* to me, and I will

## Reveal, &amp;c.

Phil. 3. 15. God shall *reveal* even  
 Deut. 29. 29. things that are *revealed*  
 Mat. 11. 25. *revealed* them unto babes  
 16. 17. and blood hath not *re-vealed*  
 2 Thes. 1. 7. *revealed* from heaven  
 2. 8. that wicked be *revealed*  
 Pro. 11. 13. a tale-bearer *revealeth*  
 Amos 3. 7. he *revealeth* his secrets

## Revenge, &amp;c.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yes, what *revenge*

## Rebelle, &amp;c.

Exod. 22. 28. thou shalt not *revile*  
 Isa. 51. 7. afraid of their *revillings*  
 Mat. 5. 11. when men *reville* you  
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled* we bless

## Revive.

Isa. 57. 15. *revive* the spirit of the  
 Hof. 6. 2. after two dayes he will *re.*

## Rebolt, &amp;c.

Isa. 3. 5. ye will *revolt* more and  
 Jer. 5. 23. they are *revolted* and gone.  
 Hof. 5. 2. the *revolters* are profound

## Reward, &amp;c.

Gen. 15. 1. thy exceeding great *rew.*  
 Deut. 10. 17. persons, nor taketh *rew.*  
 Psa. 15. 5. nor taketh *rew.* against the  
 38. 11. is a *rew.* for the righteous  
 103. 10. nor *rew.* us according to  
 Pro. 11. 18. shall be a sure *reward*  
 17. 13. whoso *rewardeth* evil for  
 21. 14. a *reward* in the bosom  
 24. 20. there shall be no *reward*  
 25. 22. the Lord shall *reward* the  
 Isa. 5. 23. the wicked for a *reward*  
 62. 17. his *reward* is with him  
 Hof. 9. 1. thou hast loved a *reward*  
 Mic. 3. 11. heads—judge for *reward*  
 Mat. 5. 12. great is your *rew.* shall be great  
 Luke 6. 25. your *rew.* shall be great  
 1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own *reward*  
 14. shall receive a *reward*  
 Col. 3. 24. the *reward* of inheritance  
 Heb. 10. 35. great recompence of *rew.*  
 Rev. 22. 12. and my *reward* is with me

## Rich, &amp;c.

Job 34. 19. nor regardeth the *rich*  
 Psa. 49. 16. when one is made *rich*  
 Pro. 10. 4. the diligent maketh *rich*  
 15. the *rich* man's wealth is his  
 22. of the Lord, it maketh *rich*  
 13. 7. that maketh himself *rich*  
 14. 20. the *rich* hath many friends  
 18. 23. the *rich* answereth *richly*  
 22. 7. the *rich* ruleth over the poor

16. that giveth to the *rich* shall  
 23. 3. labor not to be *rich*  
 28. 11. *rich* man is wise in his own  
 30. that maketh hast to be *rich*  
 Eccl. 5. 12. the abundance of the *rich*  
 Jer. 9. 23. let not the *rich* man glory  
 Mat. 19. 23. a *rich* man shall hardly  
 Luke 1. 53. the *rich* he hath sent  
 6. 24. wo unto you that are *rich*  
 12. 21. is not *rich* towards God  
 Rom. 10. 12. is *rich* unto all that call  
 2 Cor. 6. 10. yet making many *rich*  
 1 Tim. 6. 9. *rich*, fall into temptation  
 17. charge them that are *rich*  
 Jam. 1. 10. the *rich*, in that he is  
 5. 1. go to, ye *rich* men, weep  
 Rev. 2. 9. poverty, but thou art *rich*  
 3. 17. I am *rich*, and increased with  
 1 Cbr. 29. 12. both *riches* and honor  
 Job 20. 15. swallowed down *riches*  
 36. 19. will he esteem thy *riches*  
 Psa. 37. 16. is better than the *rich*.  
 37. 6. he heareth up *riches*  
 49. 6. the multitude of their *riches*  
 52. 7. the abundance of his *riches*  
 62. 10. if *riches* increase, let not  
 104. 24. the earth is full of thy *rich*.  
 112. 3. wealth and *riches* shall be  
 Pro. 8. 18. *riches* and honor are with  
 11. 4. *riches* profit not in the day  
 28. he that trusteth in his *riches*  
 23. 5. *riches* make themselves wings  
 27. 24. *riches* are not for ever  
 30. 8. neither poverty nor *riches*  
 Eccl. 4. 8. satisfied with *riches*  
 5. 13. *riches* kept for the owners  
 19. God hath given *riches*  
 9. 11. nor yet *riches* to men of und.  
 Jer. 9. 23. rich man glory in his *riches*  
 17. 11. he that getteth *riches* and  
 Ezek. 28. 5. lifted up because of thy *r.*  
 Mar. 13. 22. the deceitfulness of *riches*  
 Mar. 10. 24. them that trust in *riches*  
 Eph. 2. 7. exceeding *riches* of his grace  
 3. 8. unsearchable *riches* of Christ  
 Phil. 4. 19. to his *riches* in glory  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. trust not in uncert. in *rich*.  
 Jam. 5. 2. your *riches* are corrupted

## Right, &amp;c. Right-hand.

Deut. 6. 18. do that which is *right*  
 32. 4. just and *right* is he  
 Ps. 19. 8. statutes of the Lord are *right*  
 51. 10. and renew a *right* spirit  
 Pro. 16. 8. great revenues without *right*.  
 13. love him that speaketh *right*  
 Jer. 17. 11. getteth *riches* and not by *r.*  
 Deut. 5. 32. turn asite to the *right-hand*.  
 Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy *right-hand*  
 Mat. 5. 30. if thy *right-hand* offend  
 6. 3. what thy *right-hand* doth  
 Luke 12. 69.



- Luke 22. 69. sit on the *right-hand* of  
 Acts 2. 34. sit at my *right-hand*  
**Righteous, &c.**  
 Gen. 18. 23. destroy the *righteous*  
 Exod. 9. 27. the Lord is *righteous*  
 Job 9. 15. though I were *righteous*  
 35. 7. if thou be *righteous*, what  
 Psal. 1. 6. the way of the *righteous*  
 5. 12. wilt bless the *righteous*  
 34. 15. are upon the *righteous*  
 17. the *righteous* cry, and the Lord  
 21. they that hate the *righteous*  
 37. 16. a little that the *righteous*  
 17. upholdeth the *righteous*  
 25. not seen the *right*, forsaken  
 29. *right*, shall inherit the land  
 55. 22. the *righteous* to be moved  
 92. 12. the *righteous* shall flourish  
 97. 11. light is sown for the *right*.  
 146. 8. Lord loveth the *righteous*  
 Pro. 3. 32. his secret is with the *right*.  
 10. 3. the foul of the *right*. to him.  
 24. desire of the *right*. shall be  
 11. 10. goeth well with the *right*.  
 21. the seed of the *right*. shall  
 31. *right*. shall be recompensed  
 12. 25. *right*. is more excellent then  
 Eccl. 6. 1. Be not *right*. overmuch  
 Isa. 3. 10. say ye to the *righteous*, if  
 53. 1. shall my *right*. servant just.  
 57. 1. the *righteous* perisheth, and no  
 12. 1. *right*. art thou, O Lord  
 Ezek. 18. 20. righteousness of the *right*.  
 24. when the *right*. turneth away  
 21. 3. cut off from thee the *righteous*  
 Mar. 9. 12. nor come to call the *right*.  
 10. 41. that receiveth a *right*. man  
 Rom. 3. 10. there is none *right*. no nor  
 5. 19. shall many be made *righteous*  
 1 Pet. 4. 18. if the *right*. scarcely be  
 Rev. 22. 11. he that is *righteous* let him  
 Isa. 33. 15. that walketh *righteously*  
 Tir. 2. 12. soberly and *righteously*  
 Gen. 15. 6. to him for *righteousness*  
 Deut. 9. 5. not for thy *righteousness*  
 Job 35. 8. *righteousness* may profit  
 Psal. 11. 7. Lord loveth *righteous*  
 85. 10. *righteousness* and peace  
 1. 3. 6. the Lord executeth *righteous*.  
 119. 142. thy *right*. is an everlasting  
 Pro. 10. 2. *right*. delivereth from dea.  
 11. 6. *right*. of the upright shall de.  
 18. that soweth *right*. shall be  
 19. a *righteous*. tendeth to life, so  
 12. 28. in the way of *right*. is life  
 14. 34. *right*. exalteth a nation, but  
 15. 9. that followeth after *righteous*.  
 16. 12. throne is establish by *right*.  
 Eccl. 7. 15. perished in his *righteousness*  
 Isa. 45. 24. in the Lord have I *right*.  
 61. 10. with the robe of *right*. as a  
 63. 1. I that speak in *right*. mighty  
 64. 6. *righteousness* are as filthy  
 Jer. 4. 2. and in *right*. and the nations  
 23. 3. execute ye—*righteous*. and  
 23. 6. called the Lord our *right*.  
 Ezek. 3. 20. doth turn from his *right*.  
 Dan. 9. 18. not for our *right*. but for  
 24. bring in everlasting *right*.  
 12. 3. they that turn many to *right*.  
 Hof. 2. 19. betroth thee—in *right*.  
 10. 12. sow to your selves in *right*.  
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek *right*. seek meekness  
 Mar. 4. 2. Sun of *right*. arise with  
 Mar. 3. 15. us to fulfill all *right*.  
 5. 6. hunger and thirst after *right*.  
 20. except your *right*. exceed  
 6. 33. God and his *right*. and all  
 Luke 1. 75. holiness and *right*. before  
 John 16. 8. of sin, and of *right*. and of  
 Rom. 1. 17. the *right*. of God revealed  
 3. 21. *right*. of God without the  
 4. 3. counted unto him for *right*.  
 13. through the *right*. of faith  
 6. 13. as instruments of *right*. unto  
 8. 4. the *right*. of the Law might  
 9. 30. the *right*. which is of faith  
 10. 3. ignorant of God's *right*. and  
 14. 17. but *right*. and peace, and  
 1 Cor. 1. 30. wisdom, and *right*. and  
 2 Cor. 5. 21. be made the *right*. of God  
 6. 14. what fellowship hath *right*.  
 Gal. 2. 21. if *right*. come by the Law  
 Eph. 4. 24. created in *righteousness*  
 6. 14. on the breast-plate of *right*.  
 Phil. 3. 9. mine own *right*. which is  
 1 Tim. 6. 11. and follow after *right*.  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. a crown of *righteousness*  
 Jam. 2. 23. imputed unto him for *right*.  
 1 Pet. 2. 24. should live unto *right*.  
 1 John 7. 29. he that doth *right*.  
**Riot, &c.**  
 Rom. 13. 13. not in *rioting* and drunk.  
 1 Pet. 4. 4. to the same excess of *riots*  
**Rise, Risen.**  
 Num. 10. 35. *rise* up Lord, and let  
 Psal. 127. 2. vain for you to *rise* early  
 Pro. 28. 12. when the wicked *rise*  
 John 20. 9. that he must *rise*  
 1 Cor. 15. 16. if the dead *rise* not  
 1 Thes. 4. 16. dead in Christ shall *rise*  
 Mar. 28. 6. nor here, for he is *risen*  
 Luke 24. 34. the Lord is *risen* indeed  
 1 Cor. 15. 20. now is Christ *risen*  
 Col. 3. 1. if ye be then *risen* with C.  
**River, &c.**  
 Psal. 36. 8. drink of the *river* of  
 46. 4. a *river*, the stream whereof  
 119. 19. 136. *river* of waters run  
**Rob, &c.**  
 Job 12. 6. tabernacles of *robbers*  
 119. 10. 2.

Isa. 10. 2. may rob the fatherless  
 Maj. 3. 8. will a man rob God?  
 Pro. 21. 7. the robbery of the wicked  
 Isa. 61. 8. I hate robbery for burnt-off.  
 Phil. 2. 6. thought it not robb. to be

### Robe, &c.

Isa. 61. 10. covered me with the robe  
 Mar. 27. 28. put on him a scarlet robe  
 Rev. 6. 11. and white robes, were  
 7. 14. washed their robes in the

### Rock.

Num. 20. 10. water out of this rock  
 a Sam. 22. 7. the Lord is my rock  
 47. the rock of my salvation  
 Mar. 2. 25. founded upon a Rock  
 16. 18. upon this rock will I build  
 1 Cor. 10. 4. drank of that spirituall ro.

### Rod.

Job 21. 9. nor is the rod of God  
 Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy staff  
 125. 3. the rod of the wicked  
 Pro. 10. 13. a rod is for the back of  
 13. 24. he that spareth his rod  
 22. 15. the rod of correction shall  
 23. 13. beareth him with the rod  
 29. 15. the rod and reproof give  
 Isa. 10. 5. the rod of mine anger  
 11. 1. there shall come forth a rod  
 Law. 3. 1. by the rod of his wrath

### Roof.

Pro. 5. 19. the pleasant roo, let her  
 Cant. 2. 9. my beloved is like a Roo.

### Roof.

Psal. 137. 6. tongue cleave to the roof  
 Rooms.

Mar. 12. 39. the uppermost rooms  
 Roof, &c.

Isa. 27. 6. come of Jacob take root  
 37. 31. take root downward  
 Rom. 11. 16. if the root be holie  
 Col. 2. 7. rooted and built up in him  
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any roof of bitterness

### Rostereth.

Pro. 12. 27. roseth not that which he  
 Roul.

Zech. 5. 1. a flying roul, the length  
 Rubies.

Job 28. 18. wisdom is above rubies  
 Rule, Ruleth, &c.

Gen. 3. 16. and he shall rule over thee  
 4. 7. and thou shalt rule over him  
 1 Sam. 23. 3. he that ruleth over me  
 Pro. 16. 32. he that ruleth his spirit  
 25. 28. no rule over his own spirit  
 29. 2. when the wicked beareth rule  
 Isa. 3. 4. Babes shall rule over them  
 12. women rule over them

Ezek. 20. 32. with fury—will I rule  
 Rom. 12. 8. that rule with diligence

Phil. 3. 16. walk by the same rule

1 Tim. 3. 4. one that ruleth his

5. 17. let the Elders that rule well

Pro. 27. 26. many seek the Rulers favor

Ecc. 10. 4. Spirit of the Ruler rise up

John 7. 48. have any of the Rulers

Ak. 23. 5. not speak evil of the Ruler

Rom. 13. 3. Rulers are not a terror

### Run.

Psal. 119. 32. I will run the way of  
 Pro. 1. 16. their feet run to evil  
 Cant. 1. 4. draw me, and we will run  
 Jer. 5. 1. run ye to and fro through  
 12. 5. if thou hast run with the  
 1 Cor. 9. 24. so run that ye may  
 H. b. 12. 1. let us run with patience

### Sabbath, &c.

Exod. 16. 23. rest of the holy Sabbath

20. 8. remember the Sabbath day

31. 15. is the Sabbath of rest

35. 3. no fire—on the Sabbath

Num. 15. 32. gathered sticks on the Sab.

Neh. 10. 31. buy it—on the Sabbath

II. 5. 6. 2. that keepeth the Sabbath

58. 13. thy foot from the Sabbath

Jer. 17. 11. bear no burden on the Sab.

Mar. 12. 8. is Lord of the Sabbath

12. to do well on the Sabbath

24. 20. flighe be not—on the Sab.

Mar. 2. 27. Sabbath was made for man

Luke 6. 5. is Lord also of the Sabbath

13. 15. on the Sabbath lose his Ox, on

23. 56. and rested on the Sabbath

John 7. 22. on the Sabbath day circum.

Acts 1. 12. a Sabbath daies journey

Col. 2. 16. in respect of the Sabbath

Exod. 31. 13. my Sabbaths ye shall

Lev. 26. 34. the land enjoy her Sabbaths

Isa. 56. 4. Eunuchs that keep my Sab.

Lam. 1. 7. did mock at her Sabbaths

Ezek. 20. 12. sabbaths to be a sign

22. 26. hid their eies from my Sab.

Sacrifice, Sacrifices, &c.

1 Sam. 15. 22. obey is better then sac.

Psal. 51. 16. desiredst not sacrifice

116. 17. sacrifice of thanksgiving

Pro. 15. 8. sacrifice of the wicked is an

Isa. 34. 6. the Lord hath a sa. in Bozrah

Hos. 6. 6. mercy, and not sacrifice

Hab. 1. 16. they sacrifice to their net

Mal. 1. 8. offer the blinde for sacrifice

Rom. 12. 1. your bodies a living sacr.

1 Cor. 10. 20. the gentiles sac. they

Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for a sweet

Heb. 9. 26. by the sacrifice of himself

10. 26. remaineth no more sac. for

13. 15. offer the sac. of praise to God

1 Pet. 2. 5. offer up spirituall sacrifice

Deut. 33. 19. offer sacrifice of riches

Psal. 27. 6.

Psal. 27. 6. sacrifices of joy, I will

51. 17. the sac. of God are a broken

107. 22. the sacrifices of thanksgiving

Pro. 10. 11. house full of sac. with strife

Isa. 1. 11. the multitude of your sac.

Mark 12. 33. burnt-offerings and sac.

Heb. 13. 16. with such sac. God is

Eccl. 2. 2. to him that sacrificeth and

Isa. 66. 3. he that sacrificeth a Lamb

Mal. 1. 14. sac. to the Lord a corrupt

Safety.

Psal. 4. 8. makest me dwell in safety

33. 17. horse is a vain thing for safe.

Pro. 21. 31. battel, but safety is

Saints.

Job 15. 15. puttest no trust in his Sa.

Psal. 16. 3. to the Saints that are

37. 28. forsaketh not his Saints

97. 10. preserve the fruit of his S.

116. 15. is the death of his Saints

1 Cor. 1. 2. called to be Saints

6. 2. Saints shall judge the world

Eph. 5. 3. as becometh Saints

Sake.

Isa. 37. 35. for mine own sake

41. 25. blot—for mine own sake

48. 17. for mine own sake will I

Dan. 9. 17. is desolate for the Lords sake

19. defer not for thine own sake

Salt, Salted.

Lev. 2. 13. meat off.—season with salt

Mar. 9. 13. ye are the salt of the earth

Mar. 9. 50. have salt in your selves

Col. 4. 6. seasoned with salt, that

Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not salted at all

Mat. 9. 49. shall be salted with fire

Salvation.

Gen. 49. 18. waited for thy salvation

Exod. 14. 13. see the salvation of the

15. 2. he is become my salvation

2 Sam. 22. 47. the rock of my salvation

Psal. 3. 8. salvation belongeth to God

18. 46. the God of my salvation

119. 155. salvation is far from the

174. I have longed for thy salva.

144. 10. it is he that giveth salvation

Ira. 45. 17. with an everlasting salva.

51. 6. my salvation shall be for ever

59. 17. an helmet of salvation

63. 5. mine own arm brought salva.

Jer. 3. 23. in vain is salvation hoped

Act. 4. 12. ne her is there salvation in

13. 26. to you is salvation sent

Rom. 1. 16. power of God unto sal.

11. 11. salva. is come unto the Gen.

13. 11. our salva. nearer then when

Rev. 7. 10. salvation to our God

Sanctification, Sanctifie, &c.

1 Cor. 1. 30. righteousness, sanctificat.

1 Thes. 4. 3. your sanctification

4. his vessel in sanctification and

2 Thes. 7. 13. through sanct. of the sp.

Exod. 31. 13. the L. that doth sanctifie

Lev. 21. 8. sanctifie him therefore

John 17. 17. sanctifie them through

Eph. 5. 26. that he might sanctifi. it

1 Thes. 5. 23. God of peace sanctifie

1 Pet. 3. 15. sanctifie the Lord God in

Lev. 10. 3. I will be sanctified in

Ira. 13. 3. commanded my sanctified

John 10. 36. whom the Faith, hath sanct.

Act. 20. 32. them that are sanctified

26. 18. are sanctified by faith in

Rom. 15. 16. being sanctified by the

1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the

Heb. 2. 11. and they who are sanctified

10. 10. by the which will we are sanct.

Sanctuary, &c.

Lev. 19. 30. reverence my Sanctuary

21. 23. profane not my Sanctuaries

2 Chr. 30. 19. purification of the San.

Ezek. 9. 6. begin at my Sanctuary

Sand.

Psal. 139. 18. in number when the sand

Ira. 10. 21. Israel be as the sand

Jer. 5. 22. sand for the bound of the

Mat. 7. 26. build his house upon the s.

Satan.

1 Chron 21. 1. Satan stood up against

Job 1. 6. Satan came also amongst

2. 2. Satan, from whence comest

3. Satan, hast thou considered

Zech. 3. 1. Satan standing at his

Mat. 16. 23. get thee behind me Satan

Luke 10. 18. I beheld Satan as

Act. 5. 3. hath Satan filled thy heart

26. 18. from the power of Satan

1 Cor. 5. 5. such an one unto Satan

2 Cor. 21. 14. Satan himself is transfo.

12. 7. of Satan to buffet me

Rev. 2. 13. dwellest where Satan

24. known the depths of Satan

12. 9. Satan, which deceiveth

Satiate, &c. Satisfied, &c.

Jer. 31. 14. I will satiate the soul

25. I have satiated the wearie

Psal. 17. 15. I shall be satisfied when

36. 8. abundantly satisfied with

37. 19. famine, they shall be satisf.

65. 4. satisf. with the goodness

Pro. 12. 14. a man shall be satisfied

30. 15. three—are never satisfied

Eccl. 4. 8. nor is his eye satisfied with

5. 10. nor be satisfied with silver

Jer. 31. 14. satisfied with goodness

Mic. 6. 14. eat, but not be satisfied

Hab. 2. 5. death and cannot be satisf.

Psal. 107. 9. satisfieth the longing

145. 16. satisfieth the desire of

Ira. 55. 2. for that which satisfieth not

Save

**Save, Sabel, Sabeth.**

1 Sam. 14. 6. to *save* by many or few  
 2 Kings 10. 34. *save* it for mine own  
 Psal. 31. 16. *save* me for thy mercies  
 44. 3. did their own arm *save* them  
 Isa. 63. 1. mighty to *save*  
 Jer. 30. 10. I will *save* thee from afar  
 Hos. 1. 7. and will *save* them by  
 Zech. 9. 16. shall *save* them in  
 Mar. 1. 21. *save* his people from their  
 18. 11. son of man is come to *save*  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to *save* sinners  
 4. 16. *save* thy self and them that  
 Jam. 1. 21. is able to *save* your souls  
 4. 12. able to *save* and to destroy  
 Heb. 7. 25. he is able to *save* them  
 Isa. 30. 15. and rest shall ye be *saved*  
 Mar. 24. 13. to the end, shall be *saved*  
 1 Cor. 15. 2. by which also ye are *sav.*  
 Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are *saved*  
 1 Tim. 2. 4. have all men to be *saved*  
 2 Tim. 1. 9. who hath *saved* and called  
 Tit. 3. 5. to his mercy hath he *saved*  
 1 Per. 4. 18. righteous scarcely be *sav.*  
 1 Sam. 17. 47. the Lord *saveth* not

**Saviour.**

Isa. 49. 26. I thy Lord am thy *Saviour*  
 63. 8. so he was their *Saviour*  
 Jer. 14. 8. the *Saviour* thereof in the  
 Hos. 13. 4. there is no *Saviour* besides  
 Luke 2. 11. a *Saviour* which is Christ  
 John 4. 42. the *Saviour* of the world  
 Ephes. 5. 23. the *Saviour* of the body  
 Phil. 3. 20. we look for the *Saviour*  
 1 Tim. 1. 1. of God our *Saviour*  
 4. 10. who is the *Saviour* of all men  
 Jude 25. the only wise God, our *Sav.*

**Salvor, &c.**

Mat. 16. 23. thou *favorest* not the  
 2 Cor. 2. 15. a sweet *favor* of Christ  
 16. 10. one the *savor* of death

**Scarlet.**

Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be as *scarlet*  
 Mat. 27. 28. put on him a *scarlet* robe

**Scattered, &c.**

Pro. 11. 24. there is that *scattereth*  
 Zech. 13. 7. the sheep shall be *scat.*

**School-master, &c.**

Gal. 3. 24. Law was our *school-master*  
 25. no longer unde a *school-master*

**Scorers, Scorners, &c.**

2 Per. 3. 3. in the last dayes *scorers*  
 Pro. 9. 7. he that reproveth a *scorner*  
 12. 1. a *scorner* heareth not rebuke  
 14. 6. *scorner* seeketh wisdom, and  
 19. 25. smite a *scorner*, and the  
 21. 9. the *scorner* is an abomination  
 1. 22. *scorners* delight in their  
 3. 34. he scorneth the *scorners*  
 39. 29. are prepared for *scorners*

2 Per. 3. 3. in the last dayes *scorners*  
 Psa. 1. 1. in the fest of the scornfull  
**Scripture, &c.**

2 Tim. 3. 16. *Scripture* is given by  
 2 Per. 1. 20. no *Scripture* is of any  
 Mar. 22. 29. err, nor knowing the *Sc.*  
 John 9. 39. search the *Sc.* for in them  
 Act. 17. 11. and searched the *Scriptures*  
 Rom. 15. 4. and comfort of the *Script.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 15. the holy *scr.* which are

**Scourged, &c.**

Mat. 27. 26. and — *scourged* Jesus  
 Heb. 12. 6. he *scour* us every son

**Sea.**

Psa. 107. 23. go down to the *sea* in  
 Pro. 8. 29. he gave to the *sea* his  
 Isa. 57. 20. are like a troubled *sea*  
 Jer. 5. 32. for the bound of the *sea*  
 Lam. 4. 3. even the *sea-monsters*  
 Mic. 7. 19. the depths of the *sea*

**Seal, Sealed, &c.**

Cant. 8. 6. let me as a *seal* on hy  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. having this *seal*, The  
 Rev. 9. 4. the *seal* of God in their  
 Job 33. 16. and *sealeth* their instruction  
 John 6. 27. hath God the Father *seal.*

Eph. 1. 13. ye were *sealed* with  
 4. 30. by whom ye are *sealed*  
 Rev. 7. 3. till we have *sealed* the

**Search, Searched, &c.**

Jer. 17. 10. the Lord *search* the hea,  
 Lam. 3. 40. *search* and try our wayes  
 Zeph. 1. 12. I will *search* Jerusalem  
 John 5. 39. *search* the *Scriptures*  
 Psa. 139. 1. O Lord thou hast *search.*  
 1 Cor. 2. 10. the spirit *searcheth* all  
 Pro. 20. 27. *searching* all the inward

**Season**

Psa. 145. 15. their meat in due *season*  
 Eccl. 3. 1. thing there is a *season*  
 Isa. 50. 4. speak a word in *season*  
 Luke 4. 13. from him for a *season*  
 Gal. 6. 9. in due *season* we shall reap  
 2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in *season* and  
 Heb. 11. 25. pleasures of sin for a *season*

**Secret &c.**

Deut. 29. 29. *secret* things belong  
 Psa. 19. 12. me from my *secret* sins  
 25. 14. the *secret* of the Lord is  
 Pro. 3. 32. his *secret* is with the right;  
 9. 17. b read even in *secret* is pleas.  
 25. 9. and discover not a *secret*  
 Eccl. 12. 14. with every *secret* thing  
 Amos 3. 7. he revealeth his *secret*  
 Mat. 6. 4. which seeth in *secrets* will  
 6. Father which is in *secrets*  
 Mar. 4. 22. kept *secret*, but that it  
 Luke 8. 17. nothing in *secret* which  
 Eph. 5. 12. done of them in *secret*  
 Psa. 44. 21. he knoweth the *secret* of

Pro. 11. 13.

## S E E.

## A Concordance

## S E R.

Pro. 11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth *se*.  
Dan. 2. 28. heaven that revealeth *se*.  
Row. 2. 16. judge the *seer*. of men by

*Seet*.

Act. 18. 22. as concerning this *seet*  
*Seeture*.

Judg. 1. 7. quiet and *seeture*

*See, Seen, &c.*

Joh. 9. 11. by me, and I *see* him not  
19. 26. in my Rest I shall *see* God  
31. 4. doth not he *see* my wales  
Pla. 10. 11. he will never *see* it.  
Isa. 32. 10. say to the seers *see* not  
Mat. 5. 8. heart, for they shall *see* God  
Luke 8. 10. seeing they might not *see*  
Job 9. 45. now ye say, We *see*  
1 Cor. 13. 12. we *see* through a glass  
1 Joh. 3. 2. for we shall *see* him as  
1 Sam. 16. 7. the Lord *seeth* not as  
Job 10. 4. *seek* thou as man *seeth*

*Seed, Seede.*

Psa. 126. 6. bearing precious *seed*  
Eccl. 11. 6. in the morning sow thy *se*.  
Isa. 44. 3. pour my spirit upon their *se*.  
Mal. 2. 15. he might *seek* a godly *se*.  
Mar. 3. 13. like a grain of mustard *se*.  
Luke 8. 5. a sower went to sow his *se*.  
11. the *seed* is the Word of God  
Rom. 1. 3. made of the *seed* of David  
9. 29. Lord of Sabbath had left a *se*.  
1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corruptible *seed*  
1 Joh. 3. 9. his *seed* remaineth in him

*Seek.*

Deut. 4. 29. *seek* him with all thy  
1 Chro. 16. 11. *seek* his face continual.  
28. 9. if thou *seek* him he will be  
2 Chro. 19. 2. prepared thy heart to *se*.  
Psa. 9. 10. nor forsaken them that *seek*  
27. 8. thy face, Lord, will I *seek*  
34. 10. they that *se*. the Lord shall  
40. 16. let all those that *seek* thee  
69. 32. your heart shall live that *se*.  
105. 4. *seek* the L. and his strength  
119. 2. *seek* him with the whole  
175 *seek* thy servant: for I do  
Pro. 8. 17. those that *seek* me early  
Cant. 3. 2. I will *seek* him whom my  
Isa. 7. 8. 19. should not a people *seek*  
55. 6. *seek* ye the Lord whilest  
Jer. 29. 13. ye shall *seek* me, and  
Ezek. 34. 16. I will *seek* that which  
Hos. 1. 2. to *seek* the Lord, but they  
15. they will *seek* me early  
10. 12. it is time to *seek* the Lord  
Amos 5. 6. *seek* the Lord, and ye shall  
Mat. 6. 33. *seek* ye first the Kingdom  
7. 7. *seek* and ye shall find  
Luke 19. 10. Son of man is come to *se*.  
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man *seek* his own  
2 Cor. 12. 14. I *seek* not yours but you

Col. 3. 1. *seek* those things which are  
Heb. 11. 6. them that diligently *seek*  
See the word. *Face*

*Seemeth.*

1 Sim. 3. 18. let him do what *seemeth*  
*Seen.*

Num. 23. 21. nor hath he *seen* perov.

Mat. 6. 1. before men, to be *seen* of

5. that they may be *seen* of

Joh. 1. 18. no man hath *seen* God.

1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not *seen*, nor

*Self.*

Psa. 49. 18. thou dost well to thy *self*

Pro. 16. 4. made all things for him *self*

Jer. 22. 5. I swear by my *self*

Tit. 2. 14. who gave him *self* for us

Heb. 1. 3. when he had by him *self*

1 Pet. 2. 24. own *self* bore our sins

*Sell.*

Lev. 25. 14. if thou *sell* ought to thy

Amos 8. 5. that we may *sell* corn

*Send.*

Gen. 45. 5. God did *send* me before

*Sensual.*

Jam. 3. 15. is earthly, *sensual*, and

*Seut.*

Joh. 3. 17. God *sent* not his Son

5. 24. believeth on him that *sent*

30. Father, which hath *sent* me

*Sentence.*

Eccles. 8. 11. because *sentence* against an

*Separate, &c.*

Rom. 8. 35. who shall *separ.* us from

Isa. 59. 2. your iniquities have *separate*

*Sepulchres.*

Mat. 23. 27. like unto whitened *sepul. h.*

*Serpent, &c.*

Gen. 3. 1. the *Serp.* was more-subtle

Num. 21. 8. make thee a fiery *Serpent*

2 King. 18. 4. pieces the brazen *Serpent*

Isa. 27. 1. Leviathan that plescing *S.*

Mat. 7. 10. will he give him a *Serpent*?

10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *Ser.*

Joh. 3. 14. as Moses lift up the *Ser.*

Rev. 12. 9. that old *Serpent* called

*Servant.*

Exod. 21. 5. if the *servant* shall plain

26. smite the eye of his *servant*

Num. 12. 7. my *servant* Moses is not

Deut. 24. 14. not oppress an hired *se*.

34. 5. Moses the *servant* of the Lord

Psa. 116. 16. I am thy *servant*

Pro. 17. 29. the fool shall be *servant*

14. 35. is towards a wise *servant*

17. 2. a wise *servant* shall have

19. 10. much less for a *servant*

29. 19. a *servant* will not be cor.

21. bringeth up his *servants*

30. 1. accuse not a *servant* to his

Eccl. 7. 21

Ecc1.7.21. hear thy *servant* curse thee  
 Mal.1.6. and a *servant* his master  
 Mar.18.32. O thou wicked *servant*  
 24.45. faithfull and wise *servant*  
 46. blessed is that *servant*  
 48. but if that evil *servant*  
 25.30. cast the unprofitable *servant*  
 John8.34. is the *servant* of sin  
 15.20. *serv.* is not greater then his  
 1 Cor.7.21. thou called being a *serv.*  
 Gal.1.10. be the *servant* of Christ  
 Phil.2.7. the form of a *servant*  
 Rev.9.10. I am thy fellow *servant*  
 Ezra5.11. the *servants* of the God  
 Psa.123.2. the eyes of *servants* look  
 Ecc1.10.7. *servants* upon horses and  
 Isa.65.13. my *servants* shall eat  
 Luke17.10. are unprofitable *servants*  
 John15.15. I call you not *servants*  
 Rom.6.16. as *servants* to obey  
 1 Cor.7.23. be not ye the *servants*  
 Eph.6.5. *servants* be obedient to  
 Col.4.1. give unto y<sup>r</sup> *servants*  
 1 Tim.6.1. *servants*—count their

### Serve Serbeth, Service.

Exod.23.25. ye shall *serve* the Lord  
 Deut.11.13. *serve* him with all your  
 Josh.24.15. we will *serve* the Lord  
 1 Chro.28.9. *serve* him with a perfect  
 Psa.2.11. *serve* the Lord with fear  
 100.2. *serve* the Lord with gladness  
 Isa.43.24. to *serve* with thy lips  
 Mal.3.14. It is in vain to *serve* God  
 Mar.6.24. no man can *serve* two  
 Luke1.74. might *serve* him without  
 4.8. him onely shalt thou *serve*  
 John12.26. if a man *serve* n<sup>e</sup>, him  
 Gal5.13. by love *serve* one another  
 Heb.12.18. *serve* God—with rever.  
 Mal.3.17. own son that *serves* him  
 18. between him that *serves* God  
 2 Chro.12.8. know my *service* and  
 Jer.22.13. his neighbors *service*  
 Job.16.2. that he doth God *service*  
 Eph.6.6. not with eye *service*, as  
 7. with good will doing *services*  
 Act.20.19. *servings* the Lord with  
 Rom.12.11. *servent* in spirit, *servings*

### Set, Setled.

Psa.16. I have *set* the Lord alwayes  
 Zeph.1.12. that are *setled* on their

### Seven Seventhday.

Lev.26.18. punish y<sup>e</sup> *seven* times  
 Psa.119.164. *seven* times a day do  
 Pro.24.16. a just man falleth *seven*  
 Mat.18.22. untill *seven* times, but  
 Gen.2.3. G. blessed the *seventh* day  
 Exod.16.26. the *seventh* day, which  
 20.10. *seventh* day is the Sabbath

### Shadow.

1 Chr.29.15. dayes—are as a *shadow*  
 Psa.17.9. hide me under the *shadow*  
 Col.2.17. which are a *shadow*

### Shaft.

Isa.41.2. a polished *shaft* in his q<sup>r</sup>.

### Shaken, &c.

Lev.26.36. a *shaken* leaf shall chase  
 Job9.6. which *shakes* the earth

### Shame Sh-mefastness.

Psa.83.16. fill their faces with *shame*  
 Pro.12.16. prudent man covereth *sha*.  
 17.2. son that causeth *shame*  
 Isa.50.6. hid not my face from *shame*  
 Dan.12.2. some to *shame* and  
 Zeph.3.5. unjust knoweth no *shame*  
 Phil.3.19. whose glory is their *shame*  
 Heb.12.2. despising the *shame*, and  
 1 Tim.2.9. *shamefast*, and sobriety

### Shape.

Job.5.37. nor seen his *shape*

### Sheep, Shepherd, &c.

Psa.119.176. astray like a lost *sheep*  
 Isa.53.6. like *sheep* have gone astray  
 Ezek.34.11. I will both search my *sh*.  
 12. so will I seek out my *sheep*  
 Mat.7.15. come—in *sheep's* clothing  
 10.16. as *sheep* in the midst of  
 15.14. sent but to the lost *sheep*  
 18.12. a man hath an hundred *sheep*  
 25.3. *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*  
 Luke15.4. having an hundred *sheep*  
 John10.3. the *sheep* hear his voice  
 4. the *sheep* follow him, for  
 11. giveth his life for the *sheep*  
 21.16. feed my *sheep*. Ver. 17.  
 Acts8.32. he was led as a *sheep* to  
 1 Pet.2.25. were as *sheep* going  
 Psa.2.11. the Lord is my *shepherd*  
 Isa.40.11. feed his flock like a *sheph*.  
 Zech.11.16. raise up a *shepherd* in  
 17. wo to the idol *shepherd*  
 13.7. sword against my *shepherd*  
 Mat.26.31. I will smite the *shepherd*  
 Heb.13.20. Jesus that great *shepherd*  
 1 Pet.2.25. the *shepherd* and Bishop  
 5.4. chief *shepherd*.  
 Jer.50.6. *shepherds* have caused  
 Ezek.34.2. wo to the *shepherds*  
 Zech.11.5. their own *sheeph*. pitie

### Shew—Shew.

Psa.4.6. who will *shew* us any  
 39.6. walketh in a vain *shew*  
 Isa.59.9. *shew* of their countenance

### Shield.

Gen.15.1. I am thy *shield* and  
 Deut.33.29. the *shield* of thy help  
 Psa.28.7. my strength and my *shield*  
 84.11. God is a sun and a *shield*  
 Pro.30.5.

Pro. 30. 5. he is a *shield* to them that  
Eph. 6. 16. taking the *shield* of faith

*Shiloh.*

Ier. 7. 12. place which was in *Shiloh*  
14. as I have done to *Shiloh*

*Shine, Shining.*

Dan. 12. 3. wise shall *shine* as the  
Mat. 13. 43. the righteous shall *shine*  
Pro. 4. 18. just is as the *shining* lights

*Ships.*

Pro. 31. 14. like the merchants *ships*  
*Shoos.*

Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *shoos* from thy  
Amos 2. 6. poor for a pair of *shoos*

Act. 6. 33. put off thy *shoos* from thy  
*Short, &c.*

Num. 11. 3. is the L. hand waxen *sho.*  
Pro. 10. 2. wicked shall be *shortened*

Heb. 4. 1. seem to come *short* of it  
Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a *short* time

*Shoulder,*

Isa. 9. 6. shall be upon his *shoulder*  
Zech. 7. 11. pulled away the *shoulder*

*Shulamite.*

Cant. 6. 13. return, O *Shulamite*  
*Shutterh.*

Rev. 3. 7. and no man *shutterh*  
*Sick, Sickness.*

Cant. 2. 5. I am *sick* of love  
Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is *sick*, and

Hos. 7. 5. made him *sick* with bottles  
Mat. 9. 12. but they that are *sick*

25. 36. I was *sick*, and ye visited  
James 1. 14. is any *sick* among you?

Exod. 23. 25. I will take *sickness*  
Psa. 41. 3. his bed, in his *sickness*

Mat. 8. 17. and bare our *sicknesses*  
*Side.*

John 19. 34. a spear pierced his *side*  
20. 25. my hand into his *side*

*Sift.*

Luke 22. 31. may *sift* you as wheat

*Sigh, &c.*

Psa. 12. 5. for the *sighing* of the needy  
79. 11. the *sighing* of the prisoner

Ezek. 9. 4. of the men that *sigh*

Mar. 7. 34. heaven, he *sighed*, and  
8. 12. he *sighed* deeply in his spirit

*Sight.*

Psa. 76. 6. may stand in thy *sight*

143. 1. in thy *sight* shall no man

Isa. 11. 3. after the *sight* of the eyes

Heb. 4. 15. is not manifest in his *sights*

*Sign, &c.*

Exod. 31. 13. Sabbath—it is a *sign*

Isa. 7. 11. ask thee a *sign* of the Lord

Mat. 24. 3. what shall be the *sign*

Luke 2. 34. for a *sign* which shall

2 Thes. 2. 9. signs and lying wonders  
*Silence.*

Psa. 32. 3. when I kept *silence* my

50. 21. done, and I kept *silence*

Ecc. 3. 7. a time to keep *silence*

Isa. 67. 8. Lord keep not *silence*

Amos 5. 13. prudent shall keep *silence*

1 Cor. 14. 34. your women keep *silence*

1 Tim. 2. 11. women learn in *silence*

*Silver.*

Job 27. 16. heap up *silver* as the dust

Psa. 119. 72. thousands of—*silver*

Ecc. 5. 10. he that loveth *silver*

Ezek. 7. 19. their *silver* and gold shall

Zech. 13. 9. refine them as *silver* is

Act. 3. 6. *silver* and gold have I none

20. 33. I have covered no man's *sil.*

*Similitude.*

Deut. 4. 15. no manner of *similitude*

*Simple, &c.*

Psa. 19. 7. making wise the *simple*

116. 6. Lord preserveth the *simple*

Pro. 14. 15. the *simple* believeth every

Rom. 12. 8. do it with *simplicity*

16. 19. *simple* concerning evil

*Sincere, Sincerity, &c.*

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *sincere*

1 Pet. 2. 2. the *sincere* milk of the

Josh. 24. 14. serve him in *sincerity*

1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of *sincerity*

2 Cor. 1. 12 and godly *sincerity*

Eph. 6. 24. love our Lord—in *sincerity*

Phil. 1. 16. not *sincerely*, supposing

Tit. 2. 7. shewing—gravity, *sincerity*

*Sing, &c.*

Psa. 30. 4. *sing* unto the Lord

Jer. 31. 7. *sing* with gladness for Jac.

1 Cor. 14. 15. *sing* with the understand.

Eph. 5. 19. *singing* and making

Col. 3. 16. *singing* with grace in your

James 5. 13. let him *sing* Psalms

*Single, &c.*

Mat. 6. 22. if thine eye be *single*

Act. 2. 45. and *single*ness of heart

Eph. 6. 5. in *single*ness of your heart

*Sin, Sinned, &c.*

Gen. 4. 7. *sin* lieth at the door

39. 9. wickedness, & *sin* against God

Lev. 4. 13. *sin* through ignorance

Num. 5. 7. they shall confess their *sin*

32. 23. your *sin* will find you out

1 Sim. 2. 25. if a man *sin* against the

2 Chro. 6. 36. if they *sin* against thee

Psa. 32. 1. and whole *sin* is covered

5. I acknowledged my *sin* unto

38. 18. I will be sorry for my *sin*

51. 3. my *sin* is ever before me

5. in *sin* did my mother conceive

59. 3. not for my *sin*, O Lord



- 109.7. let his prayer become *sin*  
 Pro. 14.9. fools make a mock at *sin*  
 34. *sin* is a reproach to any  
 Isa. 3.9. they declare their *sin* as So.  
 5.18. and *sin* as it were with a cart.  
 Jer. 21.34. rememb. their *sin* no more  
 Hos 4.6. eat up the *sin* of my people  
 Mic. 6.7. body for the *sin* of my soul  
 Zech. 13.1. a fountain—for *sin* and  
 John 1.29. which taketh away the *sin*  
 5.14. *sin* no more left a worse thing  
 8.34. whoso. ver commits *sin* is  
 9.2. who did *sin*, this man or his  
 41. ye should have no *sin*  
 15.22. no cloak for their *sin*  
 16.8. reprove the world of *sin*  
 Rom. 3.9. that they are all under *sin*  
 5.12. as by one man *sin* entered into  
 20. where *sin* abounded, grace  
 6.1. shall we continue in *sin*  
 12. let not—*sin* reign in your  
 7.14. carnal, sold under *sin*  
 17. but *sin* that dwelleth in me  
 23. captivity to the law of *sin*  
 1 Cor. 15. 56. the sting of death is *sin*  
 2 Cor. 5.21. made him to be *sin* for  
 Heb. 3.13. the deceitfulness of *sin*  
 10.26. if we *sin* wilfully after  
 12.1. and the *sin* which doth so easily  
 Jam. 1.15. *sin* when it is finished  
 3.2. in many things we *sin* all  
 1 Pet. 2.12. who did no *sin*, neither  
 1 John 1.7. cleanse th us. from all *sin*  
 8. if we say we have no *sin*  
 5.1. if any man *sin*, we have an  
 3.4. *sin* is the transgression of the  
 8. he that committeth *sin* is of  
 9.16. there is a *sin* unto death  
 17. all unrighteousness is *sin*  
 Job 7.20. I have *sinned*, what shall I  
 33.27. if any say, I have *sinned*  
 Psa. 51.4. thee onely have I *sinned*  
 Jer. 2.35. thou sayest, I have not *sin*.  
 50.7. because they have *sinned*  
 Lam. 3.16. we—that we have *sinned*  
 Dan. 9.5. we have *sinned* and  
 Luke 15.18. I have *sinned* against  
 Rom. 2.12. as many as have *sinned*  
 3.13. all have *sinned*, and come short  
 1 John 1.10. say that we have not *sin*.  
 Pro. 1.10. if *sinners* entice thee  
 13.11. evil pursueth *sinners*, but to  
 Eccl. 8.12. though a *sinner* doth evil  
 Isa. 33.14. the *sinners* in Sion are  
 Mat. 9.13. but *sinners* to repentance  
 John 9.31. God heareth not *sinners*  
 Rom. 5.8. whilst we were yet *sinners*  
 1 Tim. 1.15. the world to save *sinners*  
 Psa. 19.13. from presumptuous *sin*s  
 25.7. not the *sin*s of my youth  
 90.8. our secret *sin*s in the light  
 1sa. 1.18. though your *sin*s be as  
 42.14. made me serve with thy *sin*s  
 Jer. 5.25. your *sin*s have withholden  
 Dan. 4.27. break off thy *sin*s by  
 Mat. 26.28. for the remission of *sin*s  
 Luke 7.47. her *sin*s which are many  
 24.47. and remission of *sin*s  
 John 20.23. whose *sin*s ye remit, they  
 1 Cor. 15.3. Christ died for our *sin*s  
 Gal. 1.4. g. ve him self for our *sin*s  
 1 Pet. 2.24. bare our *sin*s in his body  
 1 John 1.9. to forgive us our *sin*s  
 2.2. the propitiation for our *sin*s  
 Rev. 1.5. washed us from our *sin*s  
 18.4. not partakers of her *sin*s  
 5. her *sin*s have reached unto  
 1 King. 8.46. no man that *sinneth* not  
 Job 35.6. if thou *sinnest*, what dost  
 Ezek. 18.4. the soul that *sinneth*, let  
 1 John 3.9. born of God *sinneth* not  
**Sit, Sitteth.**  
 1sa. 30.7. their strength is to sit still  
 Eph. 2.6. sit together in heavenly  
 Zech. 1.11. all the earth *streeth* still  
**Skin.**  
 Job 2.4. *kin* for *skin*, ye a all that  
 19.26. and though after my *skin*  
 Jer. 13.23. Ethiopian change his *skin*  
 Mic. 3.3. pluck off their *skin* from  
**Slack.**  
 Pro. 10.4. dealth with a *slack* hand  
 2 Pet. 3.9. the Lord is not *slack*  
**Slander, &c. Slandereth.**  
 Pro. 10.18. uttereth a *sland*, is a fool  
 Jer. 6.28. walking with *slanders*  
 Psa. 101.5. whole privily *slandereth*  
**Slay.**  
 Exod. 4.27. behold I will *slay* thy  
 21.14. to *slay* him with guile  
 Psa. 59.11. *slay* him not, lest my  
**Sleep, Sleepeth, &c.**  
 Psa. 121.4. neither slumber nor *sleep*  
 127.2. giveth his bed ved *sleep*  
 Pro. 4.16. they *sleep* nor except they  
 6.4. give not *sleep* to thine eyes  
 20.13. love not *sleep*, lest thou come  
 Eccl. 5.12. the *sleep* of a laboring  
 Cant. 5.2. *sleep*, but my heart waketh  
 Dan. 12.2. that *sl* up in the dust  
 Rom. 13.11. time to awake out of *sleep*  
 1 Thes. 4.13. them that are *asleep*  
 5.6. let us not *sleep* as do others  
 7. they that *sleep*, *sleep* in the  
 Pro. 10.5. he that *sleepeth* in harvest  
 Ma. 9.24. is not dead, but *sleepeth*  
 25.5. all slumbered and *sleep*  
 Ephel. 5.14. awake thou that *asleepst*  
**& lew.**  
 Psa. 78.34. when he *saw* them  
**Slightl**

**Slightly.**

Jer. 6. 14. healed the hurt—*slightly*

**Sling.**

1 Sam. 25. 29. of the middle of a *sling*

Pro. 26. 8. bindeth a stone in a *sling*

**Slip, &c.**

Iob 12. 5. he that is ready to *slip*

Heb. 2. 1. we should let them *slip*

Psal. 73. 18. let them in *slippery* places

**Slothfull.**

Pro. 13. 24. *slothfull* shall be under

27. the *slothfull* man resteth not

11. 19. the way of a *slothfull* man

18. 9. that is *slothfull* in his work

19. 24. a *slothfull* man hideth his

31. 25. the desire of the *slothfull*

32. 13. the *slothfull* man saith

26. 14. the *slothfull* upon his bed

Rom. 17. 11. not *slothfull* in business

Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *slothfull*

**Slow. See Anger.****Sluggard, Slumber.**

Pro. 6. 6. go to the Ant, thou *sluggard*

10. 26. so is the *sluggard* to them

13. 4. soul of the *sluggard* desireth

20. 4. the *sluggard* will not plow

26. 16. the *sluggard* is wiser in his

Psal. 121. 3. keepeth thee will not *sl.*

132. 4. or *slumber* to mine eie-lids

Rom. 11. 8. them the spirit of *slumber*

**Small.**

King 19. 11. the fire a still *small*

Amos 7. 2. Jacob arise for he is *small*

Zech. 4. 10. despised the day of *small*

**Smite, &c.**

Exod. 21. 18. if one *smite* another

20. if a man *smite* his servant

Psal. 141. 5. let the righteous *smite*

Jer. 18. 18. let us *smite* him with the

31. 19. I *smite* upon my thigh

Mat. 5. 39. *smite* thee on thy right

Isa. 50. 6. my back to the *smiters*

Exod. 21. 12. he that *smiteth* a man

15. *smiteth* his father or mother

Deut. 27. 24. cursed be he that *smiteth*

Isa. 9. 13. not to him that *smiteth*

53. 4. *smitten* of God, and afflicted

Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I *smitten* your

Hos. 6. 1. he hath *smitten* us, and

**Smooth, &c.**

Deut. 29. 20. his jealousie shall *smooth*

Pro. 10. 26. as *smooth* to the eyes, so

Mat. 12. 20. *smoothing* flax shall not

**Smother.**

Pis. 55. 21. were *smother* then butter

**Snare, &c.**

Psal. 69. 12. their table become a *snare*

Peo. 10. 25. it is a *snare* to the man

Mos. 9. 8. a *snare* of a fowler in all

Luke 21. 35. as a *snare* it shall come

1 Tim. 3. 7. the *snare* of the Devil

Psal. 11. 6. he shall rain *snare*s, fire

Eccl. 7. 26. whose heart it *snare*s

**Sober, &c.**

Rom. 12. 3. but to think *soberly*

1 Thes. 5. 6. watch and be *sober*

1 Tim. 3. 11. *sober*, faithful in all

Tir. 2. 12. live *soberly* and righteously

1 Pet. 1. 13. be *sober*, and hope to

**Soft.**

Job. 23. 16. God maketh my heart *soft*

Pro. 15. 1. a *soft* answer turneth away

25. 15. a *soft* tongue breaketh the

**Solourner.**

Psal. 39. 12. *sojourner*. See *Stranger*.

**Sold.**

Deut. 32. 30. their rock had *sold* them

Neh. 13. 16. *sold* on the Sabbath

Isa. 50. 1. your iniquities have *sold*

Amos 2. 6. they *sold* the righteous

Rom. 7. 14. carnal, *sold* under sin

**Song, &c.**

Exod. 15. 2. my strength and my *song*

Psal. 69. 12. the *song* of the drunkards

77. 6. my *song* in the night

118. 14. my strength and my *son*

119. 54. statutes have been my *songs*

Isa. 51. 3. *song* of my beloved

Ezek. 26. 13. noise of thy *songs* to cease

Amos 8. 10. your *songs* into lament.

**Son, Song.**

Gen. 22. 2. take now thy *son*, thine

Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my *son*—my

Deut. 21. 20. our *son* is stubborn

2 King. 8. 27. for he was *son* in law

Psal. 2. 7. thou art my *son*, this day

Pro. 10. 1. a wise *son* maketh a glad

17. 25. foolish *son* is a grief to his

Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall—bear a *son*

9. 6. unto us a *son* is given, and

Mal. 1. 6. a *son* honor's his father, and

3. 17. spareth his own *son* that

Mat. 3. 17. my beloved *son* in whom

11. 27. no man knoweth the *son*

14. 33. thou art the *son* of God

John 1. 18. the only begotten *Son*

Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own *son*

2 Thes. 2. 3. the *son* of perdition

Isa. 60. 14. *sons* of them that afflicted

Mat. 21. 28. a certain man had two *sons*

John 1. 12. power to become the *sons*

Gal. 4. 6. and because ye are *sons*

1 John 3. 2. now we are the *sons* of

**Sorrie, Sorrow.**

Psal. 38. 18. I will be *sorry* for my

Gen. 3. 16. multiply thy *sorrow*

17. in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of

Lev. 26. 16. and cause *sorrow* of heart

Pro. 10. 22. adds no *sorrow* with it

15.13. by *sorrow* of heart the spirit  
 Eccl. 11. 10. remove *sorrow* from thy  
 Isa. 35. 10. *sorrow* and sighing shall  
 Jer. 30. 15. thy *sorrow* is incurable  
 Lam. 1. 12. any *sorrow* like my *sorrow*  
 John 16. 22. *sorrow* shall be turned  
 2 Cor. 7. 10. godly *sorrow* works rep.  
 Rev. 21. 4. shall be no more — *sorrow*  
 1 Sam. 22. 6. the *sorrows* of hell have  
 Job 21. 17. God distributeth *sorrows*  
 Isa. 53. 3. a man of *sorrows*; and  
 4. and carried our *sorrows*  
 2 Sam. 1. 15. woman of a *sorrowfull*  
 Psal. 69. 29. I am poor and *sorrowfull*  
 Mat. 19. 22. went away *sorrowfull*  
 2 Cor. 6. 10. *sorrowfull*, yet alwaies  
 Phil. 2. 28. be the less *sorrowfull*

**Sought.**

1 Chron. 15. 4. and *sought* him, he  
 15. *sought* him with their whole  
 Psal. 78. 34. slew them, then they *so*.  
 Cant. 3. 1. I *sought* him whom my  
 Isa. 65. 1. I am *sought* of them that  
 Jer. 50. 10. of Israel shall be *sought*

**Soull, Soules.**

Deut. 4. 9. keep thy *soul* diligently  
 29. seek him with all thy *soul*  
 1 Chron. 22. 19. set your heart and *soul*  
 Psal. 16. 10. nor leave my *soul* in hell  
 106. 15. leanneth into their *soul*  
 121. 7. he shall preserve the *soul*  
 138. 5. with strength in my *soul*  
 143. 8. I lift my *soul* unto thee  
 11. bring my *soul* out of trouble  
 Pro. 2. 5. that doth keep his *soul*  
 Isa. 53. 10. his *soul* an offering for sin  
 11. see the travel of his *soul*  
 Mat. 10. 28. nor able to kill the *soul*  
 16. 26. if he lose his own *soul*  
 26. 38. my *soul* is exceeding sorrow.  
 Luke 12. 20. this night thy *soul* shall  
 3 John 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth  
 Levit. 23. 27. ye shall afraid your *souls*  
 Pro. 11. 30. that winneth *souls* is wise  
 Ezek. 13. 18. hunt the *souls* of my  
 18. 4. all *souls* are mine, as the  
 Jam. 1. 21. is able to save your *souls*  
 Rev. 18. 13. of slaves and *souls* of men

**Sound, &c.**

Psal. 119. 80. let my heart be *sound*  
 Pro. 3. 21. keep *sound* wisdom  
 14. 30. a *sound* heart is the life of  
 Isa. 1. 6. there is no *soundness* in it  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. and of a *sound* mind  
 Tit. 1. 12. may be *sound* in the flesh

**Sow, — Sow, &c.**

Deut. 22. 9. thou shalt not *sow*  
 Psal. 126. 5. they that *sow* in tears  
 Eccl. 11. 4. the winds shall not *sow*  
 Jer. 4. 3. *sow* not among thorns

Ezek. 13. 18. that *sow* pillows to all  
 Mat. 13. 3. a *sower* went out to *sow*  
 1 Cor. 15. 36. that thou *sowest* is not  
 Mar. 13. 24. *sowed* good seed in his  
 25. enemy came and *sowed* tares  
 25. 26. reap where *sowed* not  
**Sower.** See **Sow, &c.**  
 2 Cor. 9. 6. he which *soweth* sparing.  
 Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man *soweth*  
 8. he that *soweth* to the flesh  
 Hag. 1. 6. ye have *sown* much, and  
 1 Cor. 9. 11. *sown* to you spiritual  
 15. 42. *sown* in corruption

**Spake.**

2 Sam. 7. 7. *spake* I a word with any  
 John 7. 46. Never man *spake* like

**Spare, &c.**

Psal. 39. 13. O *spare* me that I may  
 Mal. 3. 17. I will *spare* them, as a man  
 Rom. 8. 32. *spared* not his own Son  
 11. 21. if God *spared* not the natu.

**Spark.**

Job 5. 7. trouble, as the *spark* lies  
 Isa. 50. 11. in the *spark* that ye have  
**Sparrows.**

Mat. 10. 29. are not two *sparrows*

**Speak, &c. Speech.**

Exod. 7. 2. *speak* all that I command  
 29. 19. but let not God *speak*  
 Deut. 3. 25. *speak* no more of this  
 Isa. 19. 18. *speak* the language of  
 Mt. 12. 19. or what ye shall *speak*  
 12. 34. being evil, *speak* good  
 Luke 6. 26. when all men shall *speak*  
 1 Cor. 14. 19. I had rather *speak* five  
 35. to *speak* in the Church  
 Tit. 3. 2. *speak* evil of no man  
 Jam. 1. 19. slow to *speak*, slow to  
 4. 11. *speak* not evil one of another  
 Exod. 33. 11. as a man *speakesh* to his  
 Job 33. 14. God *speakesh* once, yea  
 Psal. 15. 2. *speakesh* the truth in  
 John 7. 18. that *speakesh* of himself  
 Heb. 11. 4. being dead, yet *speakesh*  
 12. 25. refuse not him that *speakesh*  
 Isa. 58. 13. nor *speaking* thine own  
 Exod. 3. 10. I am slow of *speech*  
 Pro. 17. 7. excellens *speech* becometh  
 Cant. 4. 3. thy *speech* is comely  
 1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of *sp*.  
 Col. 4. 6. your *speech* be alwaies with

**Spiders.**

Job 8. 14. trust shall be a *spiders* web  
 Isa. 59. 5. and weave the *spiders* web  
**Spirit.**

Gen. 1. 2. *spirit* of God moved upon  
 6. 3. my *spirit* shall not alway strive  
 Exod. 31. 3. filled him with the *spirit*  
 Psa. 31. 5. I commit my *spirit* to

34. 18. be of a contrite *spirit*  
 51. 11. take not thy holy *spirit*  
 12. uphold me with a true *spirit*  
 17. are a broken *spirit*  
 Pro. 16. 32. he that ruleth his *spirit*  
 17. 22. a broken *spirit* drieth up  
 18. 14. *spirit* of a man will bear  
 Eccl. 8. 8. hath power over the *spirit*  
 12. 7. *spirit* shall return unto God  
 Isa. 11. 2. the *spirit* of the Lord shall  
 40. 13. who hath directed the *spirit*  
 57. 15. a contrite and humble *spirit*  
 61. 1. the *spirit* of the L. — is  
 63. 10. and vexed his holy *spirit*  
 66. 2. and of a contrite *spirit*  
 Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a new *spirit*  
 Joel 2. 28. I will pour my *spirit*  
 Micah 2. 7. *spirit* of the L. straighten.  
 Zech. 12. 1. formeth the *spirit* of man  
 Mat. 2. 15. the residue of the *spirit*  
 Mat. 13. 43. when the unclean *spirit*  
 Luke 11. 17. give the holy *spirit* to  
 24. 39. a *spirit* hath not flesh and  
 John 3. 5. of water and of the *spirit*  
 6. which is born of the *spirit* is  
 34. God giveth not the *spirit* by  
 4. 24. God is a *spirit*, and they  
 6. 63. it is the *spirit* that quickeneth  
 Act. 2. 17. pour out of my *spirit*  
 Rom. 7. 6. serve in newness of *spirit*  
 8. 1. the flesh, but after the *spirit*  
 2. the Law of the *spirit* of life  
 4. walk — after the *spirit*  
 9. if any man have not the *spirit*  
 11. but if the *spirit* of him that  
 14. as are led by the *spirit* of  
 15. not the *spirit* of bondage  
 16. the *spirit* — beareth witness  
 26. the *spirit* also helpeth out  
 2 Cor. 2. 4. demonstration of the *spirit*  
 10. the *spirit* searcheth all  
 12. the *spirit* which is of God  
 3. 16. the *spirit* of God dwelleth in  
 6. 20. glorify God in your *spirit*  
 12. 13. by one *spirit* we are all  
 14. 15. I will pray with the *spirit*  
 2 Cor. 1. 22. the earnest of the *spirit*  
 3. 6. but the *spirit* giveth life  
 Gal. 3. 2. having begun in the *spirit*  
 4. 6. the *spirit* of his Son into  
 5. 16. walk in the *spirit*, and  
 17. flesh lusteth against the *spirit*  
 22. fruit of the *spirit* is love,  
 25. if we live in the *spirit*  
 6. 8. he that soweth to the *spirit*  
 Eph. 2. 12. of God through the *spirit*  
 4. 4. one body, and one *spirit*  
 3. 7. grieve not the holy *spirit*  
 5. 18. be filled with the *spirit*  
 6. 17. the sword of the *spirit*, which  
 Phil. 3. 3. worship God in *spirit*

1 Thes. 5. 19. quench not the *spirit*  
 2 Thes. 2. 8. shall consume with the *sp*.  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. justified in the *spirit*  
 Heb. 9. 14. eternal *spirit* offered himf.  
 10. 29. despite to the *spirit* of gr.  
 Jam. 2. 26. body without the *spirit*  
 1 Pet. 3. 18. but quickened in the *spirit*  
 1 John 4. 1. believe not every *spirit*  
 13. hath given us of his *spirit*  
 5. 6. *spirit* that beareth witness  
 8. the *spirit*, and the water, and  
 Num. 16. 22. the God of the *spirits* of  
 Pro. 16. 2. the Lord weigheth the *sp*.  
 Heb. 1. 14. not a l' ministering *spirits*  
 12. 9. subjection to the father of *sp*.  
 1 Pet. 3. 19. unto the *spirits* in prison  
 1 John 4. 1. try the *spirits*, whether  
*Spiritual*, &c.  
 Rom 15. 27. partakers of their *spiritu*.  
 1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is *spiritual* judg.  
 9. 11. sown unto you *spiritual*  
 15. 44. is raised a *spiritual* body  
 Rom. 8. 6. to be *spiritually* minded  
 1 Cor. 2. 14. are *spiritually* discerned  
*Spirit*.  
 Mat. 26. 67. then did they *spit* in his  
*Spill*, &c.  
 Isa. 42. 24. gave Jacob for a *spoil*  
 Col. 2. 15. *spoiled* principalities and  
 Heb. 10. 34. the *spoiling* of their goods  
*Spoken*.  
 Job 40. 5. once have I *spoken*  
*Sport*.  
 Pro. 10. 43. *sport* to a fool to do mischief.  
 26. 19. am I not in *sport*  
*Spot*.  
 Eph. 5. 27. not having *spot* or wrinkle.  
 1 Pet. 1. 19. a Lamb — without *spot*  
 2 Pet. 3. 14. without *spot*, and  
*Sponse*, &c.  
 Cent. 4. 9. my sister, my *spouse*  
 Hos. 4. 13. your *spouses* shall commit  
*Spue*.  
 Lev. 20. 22. land — *spue* you not out  
 Rev. 3. 16. I will *spue* thee out of my  
*Stablish*, &c.  
 2 Cor. 1. 21. he that *stablisheth* us  
 Col. 1. 2. 7. *stablished* in the faith  
 2 Thes. 2. 17. *stablish* you in every  
*Staff*.  
 Gen. 32. 10. with my *staff* I passed  
 Lev. 26. 26. the *staff* of your bread  
 Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *staff*, they  
*Stammering*.  
 Isa. 28. 11. with *stammering*  
*Stand*, &c.  
 Luke 21. 26. and to *stand* before the  
 Rom. 11. 20. thou *standest* by faith  
 14. 4. God is able to make him *stand*

1 Cor. 10. 12. that thinketh he *stand*.

16. 13. *stand* fast in the faith

Gal. 5. 1. *stand* fast in the liberty

Eph. 5. 11. may be able to *stand*

Phil. 4. 1. *stand* fast in the Lord

2 Thel. 2. 15. brethren *stand* fast

*Stand*, &c.

Num. 24. 17. come a *star* out of Jacob

Isa. 47. 13. the *star*-gazers, the

2 Pet. 1. 19. day-*star* arise in your

Rev. 2. 28. to him the morning-*star*

22. 16. the bright and morning-*star*

Job 25. 5. the *stars* are not pure in

1 Cor. 15. 41. another glory of the *stars*

Rev. 1. 16. right hand seven *stars*

20. myrrory of the seven *stars*

6. 13. the *stars* of heaven fell

*Statutes*.

Exod. 15. 26. keep all his *statutes*

Psal. 19. 8. *statutes* of the Lord are

119. 112. to perform thy *statutes*

117. have respect to thy *statutes*

*Stay*, &c.

2 Sam. 22. 19. the Lord was my *stay*

Isa. 26. 3. mind was *stayed* on thee

48. 2. *stay*—on the God of Israel.

52. 10 and *stay* upon his God

*Steal*, &c.

Exod. 22. 1. if a man shall *steal*

Lev. 19. 11. ye shall not *steal*

Pro. 6. 30. if he *steal* to satisfy his

30. 9. lest I be poor and *steal*

Jer. 7. 9. will ye *steal*, murder, and

23. 50. that *steal* my word

Eph. 4. 28. that stole, *steal* no more

Exod. 21. 16. he that *steal*eth a man

Deut. 24. 7. be found *stealing* any

Hos. 4. 2. killing and *stealing*, and

Zech. 5. 3. that *steal*eth shall be cut

*Stedfast*, &c.

1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye *stedfast*, unmov.

Heb. 3. 14. *stedfast* unto the end

6. 19. both sure and *stedfast*

1 Pet. 5. 9. resist *stedfast* in the faith

2 Pet. 3. 17. from your own *stedfastness*

*Steps*.

Psal. 37. 23. the *steps* of a good man

Pro. 16. 9 the Lord directeth his *steps*

1 Pet. 2. 21. should follow his *steps*

*Steward*, &c. *Stewardship*.

Luke. 12. 42. faithfull & wise *steward*

1 Cor. 4. 1. *stewards* of the mysteries

1 Pet. 4. 10. *stewards* of the manifold

Luke 16. 2. account of thy *stewardship*

*Sticks*.

Num. 15. 32. gathered *sticks* on the

*Stick*.

1 Tim. 1. 6. *stick* up the gift of God

2 Pet. 1. 13. to *stick* you up, by putting

3. 1. I *stick* up your pure minds by

*Sticks*, &c.

Isa. 44. 19. fall down to the *stock* of

Jer. 2. 27. saying to a *stock*, Thou

10. 8. the *stock* is a doctrine of

Hos. 4. 12. ask counsel of their *stocks*

*Stolin*.

Pro. 9. 17. *stolin* waters are sweet

*Stone*, *Stoning*.

Psal. 91. 12 dash thy foot against a *st*.

Pro. 26. 8. blindeth a *stone* in a sling

Isa. 28. 16. a precious corner-*stone*

Dan. 1. 34. *stone* was cut out without

Hab. 2. 11. *stone* shall cry out of

19. to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it

Mat. 18. 6. that a mil-*stone* were

27. 42 the *stone* which the builders

Luke 11. 11. will he give him a *stone*?

1 Pet. 2. 4. as unto a living *stone*

Rev. 2. 17. give unto him a white *st*.

1 Sam. 30. 6. people spake of *stoning*

*St uped*, &c.

Isa. 33. 15. that *stopper* his ears from

Zech. 7. 11. and *stopped* their ears

*Stork*.

Jer. 8. 7. *stork* knoweth their appoint.

*Storm*, &c.

Psal. 107. 25. raiseh the *stormy* wind

29. maketh the *storm* a calm, so

Isa. 4. 6. a cover from the *storm*

*Straight*.

Isa. 42. 16. and crooked things *stra*.

Mat. 7. 13. in at the *straight* gate

*Strange*, *Stranger*, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. nor oppress a *stranger*

Lev. 19. 10. leave them for the—*stra*.

Deut. 10. 18. and loveth the *stranger*

24. 17. judgement of the *stranger*

Job 31. 32. *stranger* did not lodge

Psal. 39. 12. I am a *stranger* with

Eccl. 6. 2. a *stranger* eateth it

Jer. 14. 8. thou be as a *stranger* in

John 10. 5. a *stranger* they will not

1 Pet. 4. 12. think it not *strange*

1 Chron. 29. 15. we are *strangers*

Psal. 146. 9. L. preserveth the *strangers*

Isa. 1. 7. *strangers* devour it in your

Jer. 5. 19. so shall ye serve *strangers*

Eph. 2. 19 ye are no more *strangers*

Heb. 13. 2. to entertain *strangers*

1 Pet. 2. 11. I beseech you as *strangers*

See the word *Solourner*.

*Streets*.

Jer. 5. 1. through the *streets* of Jerus.

Zech. 8. 5. playing in the *streets*

*Strength*.

Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my *strength*

1 Sam. 2. 9. by *strength* shall no man

Job 12. 13

Job 12.13. is wisdom and *strength*  
 21.23. dieth in his full *strength*  
 23. 6. would put *strength* into me  
 Psal. 68.35. God giveth *strength* and  
 73. 26. God is the *strength* of my  
 84. 5. whose *strength* is in thee  
 Isa. 26. 4. Jehovah is everlasting *str.*  
 40.4. spent my *strength* in vain  
 Rom. 5.6. without *strength* Chr. died  
 Psal. 138. 3. *strengthen* me with  
 Jer. 23.14. *strengthen* the hands of  
 Ezek. 16.49. *strengthen* the hand of  
 Zech. 10.12. *strengthen* them in the L.  
 Rev. 3.7. *strengthen* the things that

**Stretch.**

Amos 6. 4. *stretch* themselves upon

**Stricken.**

Isa. 1.5. be *stricken* any more?

**Strife.**

Gen. 13. 8. let there be no *strife*  
 Pro. 17.1. of sacrifices with *strife*  
 14. the beginning of *strife* is  
 19. transgre. — that loveth *strife*  
 20.3. honor — to cease from *strife*  
 26.17. and meddleth with *strife*  
 Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for *strife* and debate  
 Rom. 13.13. not in *strife* and envying  
 Phil. 2.3. be done through *strife*  
 Jam. 3.16. where envying and *strife*

**Stripes.**

Deut. 25. 3. fourty *stripes* may he  
 Pro. 17.10. an hundred *stripes* into a  
 19.29. *stripes* for the back of fools  
 Isa. 53.5. his *stripes* we are healed  
 Luke 12.47. beaten with many *stripes*

**Strive, &c.**

Pro. 3. 30. *strive* not with a man  
 Hof. 4.4. that *strive* with the Priest  
 Luke 13.24. *strive* to enter in at the  
 1 Cor. 9. 25. that *strive* for the  
 2 Tim. 2.5. also *strive* for masteries  
 14. *strive* not about words  
 24. of the Lord must not *strive*  
 Heb. 12. 4. blood *striving* against sin

**Strong, Strong, drink.**

Psal. 89. 8. who is a *strong* Lord like  
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor the batrel to the *strong*  
 Mar. 13. 29. into a *strong* mans house  
 Eph. 6. 10. be *strong* in the Lord  
 Pro. 20.1. *strong-drink* is rageing  
 31.6. give *strong-drink* to him  
 Isa. 5.11. they may follow *strong-dr.*  
 28. 7. and through *strong-drink*  
 Micah 2.11. of wine and *strong-drink*

**Stubborn.**

Deut. 21.18. if a man have a *stubborn*  
 Pro. 7. 11. she is loud and *stubborn*

**Sturdy.**

Eccl. 12.12. *study* is a weariness of

1 Thes. 4. 11. *study* to be quiet  
 2 Tim. 1.15. *study* to show thy self  
**Stumbling.**

Lev. 19.14. a *stumbling* block before  
 1 Cor. 1.23. Jew a *stumbling* block

**Subject, &c.**

Luke 2. 51. and was *subject* unto them  
 Rom. 13. 5. ye must needs be *subject*  
 1 Cor. 15.28. son himself also to be *sub.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 1. wives be in *subjection*

**Submit, &c.**

Eph. 5. 21. *submitting* youe selves one  
 22. wives, *submit* your selves to  
 Jam. 4. 7. *submit* your selves to God  
 1 Pet. 2.13. *submit* your selves to ev. ry  
 5. 5. *submit* your selves to the elders

**Substance.**

Psal. 17. 14. their *substance* to their  
 139. 15. my *substance* was not hid  
 Pro. 3.9. the Lord with thy *substance*  
 10. 3. casteth away the *substance* of  
 Heb. 10.34. better and enduring *sub.*

**Suck. Sur.**

Isa. 60.16. *suck* the breast of Kings  
 Eccl. 11. *suck* and he satisfied  
 Lam. 4. 3. give *suck* to their young  
 Mat. 5.40. if any man will *sue* thee

**Suffer, &c.**

Rom. 8.17. if so be we *suffer* with  
 Phil. 1. 29. but also to *suffer* for  
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *suffer*, we shall  
 1 Pet. 3. 14. *suffer* for righteousness  
 17. *suffer* for well — doing, then  
 4.11. *suffer* as a murderer, or as a  
 16. *suffer* as a Christian

Luke 24. 26. not Ch. to have *suffered*  
 Heb. 5. 8 things which he *sufferes*

1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ *suffered* for us  
 23. when he *suffered*, he

3. 18. Christ also *suffered* for us  
 5. 10. after ye have *suffered* a

1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *suffereth* long

Rom. 8.18. the *sufferings* of this pres.

2 Cor. 1.5. as the *sufferings* of Christ

Col. 1.24. rejoyce in my *sufferings*

Heb. 2.10. perfect through *sufferings*

1 Pet. 4.13. partakers of Christ's *suffer.*

**Suffice, Sufficient, &c.**

Deut. 3.26. let it *suffice*, thee speak  
 2 Cor. 2.16. *sufficient* for these things  
 3.5. *sufficient* of our selves  
 12.7. my grace is *sufficient* for

**Summer.**

Pro. 10.5. that gather in *summer*

**Sun.**

Iosh. 10. 12. *Sun*, stand thou still upon

Psal. 84. 11. God is a *Sun* and a shield

Cant. 6. 10. clear as the *Sun*, and

Isa. 60.19. the *Sun* shall be no more

Mal. 4. 2. the *Sun* of righteousness  
 Mt 5. 45. *Sun* to arise upon the evil  
 13. 13. righteous shine—as the *Sun*  
 Eph. 4. 26. let not the *Sun* go down  
 Rev. 12. 1. clothed with the *Sun* and  
 21 23. cite had no need of the *Sun*

**Sup, Supper.**

Luke 14. 16. made a great *supper*  
 Rev. 1. 20. and will *sup* with him  
 19. 9. to the marriage *supper* of the  
**Supplication, &c.**

Dim. 9. 23. of thy *supplications*  
 Zech. 12. 10. spirit of grace and *suppl.*  
 Eph. 6. 18. *supplication* in the spirit  
 Phil. 4. 6. by prayer and *supplication*  
 1 Tim. 2. 1. *supplications*, prayers,  
 Heb. 5. 7. up prayers and *supplications*  
**Support.**

Akt. 20. 35. to *support* the weak, and  
**Sure, Surety, &c.**

Hsa. 55. 3. the *sure* mercies of David  
 John 6. 69. we believe and are *sure*  
 Rom. 4. 16. the promise might be *s.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 10. calling and election *sure*  
 19. more *sure* word of prophetic  
 Pro. 6. 11. if thou be *surety* for thy  
 11. 15. *surety* for a stranger shall  
 20. 16. his garment that is *surety*  
 22. 26. that are *sureties* for debts

**Suretying**

Luke 21. 34. be overcharged with *s.*  
**Swear, &c. Swear.**

Lev. 19. 12. not *swear* by my name  
 Num. 30. 2. *swear* an oath to bind  
 Deut. 6. 13. shalt—*swear* by his name  
 Hsa. 48. 1 *swear*—but not in truth  
 Jer. 4. 2 *swear* The Lord liveth in truth  
 5. 2. surely they *swear* falsely  
 Zeph. 1. 5. that *swear* by the Lord  
 Mat. 5. 34. *swear* not at all, neither  
 23. 16. whosoever shall *swear* by  
 Luke. 1. 73. the oath which he *swore* to  
 Heb. 6. 13. could *swear* by no greater  
 Mal. 3. 5. and against false *swearers*  
 Lev. 6. 3. and *sweareth* falsely  
 Psal. 15. 4. *sweareth* to his own hurt  
 63. 11. eve y one that *sweareth* by  
 Eccl. 9. 2. he that *sweareth* as he  
 Hsa. 65. 16. *sweareth*—shall *swear*  
 Jer. 23. 10. because of *swearing* the  
 Hof. 4. 2. by *swearing* and lying  
 Zech. 5. 3. that *sweareth* shall be cut

**Sweat.**

Gen. 3. 19. in the *sweat* of thy face  
 Luke 12. 44. his *sweat* was as great

**Sweet.**

Job 20. 12. though wickedness be *sw.*  
**Swift.**

Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to the *swift*

Eccles. 2. 14. shall perish from the *swift*

A

**Sword, &c.**

Lev. 26. 45. I will bring a *sword*  
 1 Sam. 17. 45. unto me with a *sword*  
 47. savech not with *sword*  
 Job 36. 12. shall perish by the *sword*  
 Psal. 44. 3. possession by their own *s.*  
 Hsa. 2. 4. lift up *sword* against nation  
 Jer. 24. 10. I will send the *sword*  
 48. 10. back his *sword* from blood  
 Zech. 13. 7. awake, O *sword*, against,  
 Mar. 26. 52. they that take the *sword*  
 Luke 2. 35. a *sword* shall pierce  
 Eph. 6. 17. the *sword* of the spirit  
 Heb. 4. 12. then any two-edged *sword*  
 Rev. 2. 16. with the *sword* of my  
 13. 10. that killich with the *sword*  
 19. 15. mouth goeth a sharp *sword*  
 Isa. 2. 4. their *swords* into plowshares

**Sworn.**

Gen. 22. 16. by my self have I *sworn*  
 Psal. 24. 4. nor *sworn* deceitfully  
 119. 106. I have *sworn* and will

**Tabernacle, &c.**

Psa. 13. 1. abide in thy *Tabernacle*  
 84. 1. how amiable are thy *Taberna.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 14. put off this my *Tabernacle*  
**Table, &c.**

Exod. 12. 16. and the *Tables* were the  
 Psal. 23. 5. thou preparest a *table*  
 69. 24. let their *tables* become a sna.  
 2 Cor. 3. 3. nor in *tables* of stone

**Tail.**

Isa. 9. 15. Prophet—he is the *tail*  
**Take, Take heed.**

1 Cor. 11. 24. *take*, eat, this is my body  
 Exod. 10. 28. *take heed* to thyself  
 Psal. 119. 9. *taking heed* thereto  
 Jer. 9. 4 *take ye heed* every one  
 Mar. 4. 24. *take heed* what ye hear  
 13. 33. *take ye heed*, watch & pray  
 Luk. 8. 18. *take heed*—how ye hear

**Tale, &c. Tale-bearer.**

Psal. 90. 9. spend our years as a *tale*  
 Ezek. 22. 9. carry *tales* to shed blood  
 Lev. 19. 16. and down as a *tale-bearer*  
 Pro. 11. 13. *tale-bearer* revealeth secre.  
 18. 8 *tale-bearer* are as wounds  
 26. 20. no *tale-bearer*, strife ceaseth

**Talents.**

Mat. 18. 24. him ten thousand *talents*  
 25. 15. unto one he gave five *talents*

**Talk, &c.**

Deut. 6. 7. thou shalt *talk* of them  
 Psal. 71. 24. *talk* of thy righteousness  
 Pro. 14. 23 *talk* of the lips tendeth to  
 Jer. 12. 1. *talk* with thee of thy judg.  
 Eph. 5. 4. filchiness; nor foolishly *talk*.

**Tares.**

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came & sowed *tares*  
**Tarrie**



## Tavrie.

Jer. 14. 8. aside to *tavrie* for a night  
Hsb. 2. 3. though it *tavrie*, wait for it  
*Taste*, &c.

Psal. 34. 8. O *taste* and see that the L.  
119. 103. are thy words unto my *ta*.

Heb. 6. 4. *tasted* of the heavenly gift

1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have *tasted* th

*Taught*, *Teach*, &c.

Ecc. 12. 9. *taught* the people knowl.

Isa. 54. 13. shall be *taught* of the Lord

Mat. 7. 29. *taught*—as one having

Luke 13. 26. *taught* in our streets

John 6. 45. tha' I be all *taught* of

Gal. 6. 6. let him that is *taught* in the

deut. 4. 9. *teach* them thy sons

Psal. 25. 8. *teach* sinners in the way

119. 12 *teach* me thy statutes

Isa. 28. 9. shall he *teach* knowledge

Micah 3. 11. Priests—*teach* for hire

Mat. 28. 19. and *teach* all nations

Luk. 12. 12. Holy Ghost shall *teach*

John 14. 26. he shall *teach* you all

2 Tim. 2. 2. shall be able to *teach*

24. apt to *teach*, patient

Heb. 8. 11. *teach* every man his

Isa. 30. 20. thy *teachers* shall not be

Hab. 2. 18. and a *teacher* of lies

2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves *teachers*

Heb. 5. 12. ye ought to be *teachers*

Job 36. 22 who *teacheth* like him

Pro. 6. 13. he *teacheth* with his fingers

Isa. 48. 17. which *teacheth* thee to

Rom. 2. 21. thou which *teachest* ano.

12. 7. he that *teacheth*, on teaching

2 Chro. 15. 3. without a *teaching* Priest

Col. 3. 16. *teaching* and admonishing

*Tears*.

Job 16. 20. powresth out *tears* unto

Psal. 6. 6. water my couch with *tears*

42. 3. *tears* have been my meat

56. 8. put thou my *tears* into thy

126. 5. they that sow in *tears*

Isa. 25. 8. wipe away all *tears* from

Jer. 9. 1. cles a fountain of *tears*

14. 17. cles run down with *tears*

Heb. 5. 7. cryings, and *tears* unto him

12. 17. sought it carefully with *tears*

Rev. 7. 17. wipe away all *tears* from

*Teeth*.

Jer. 31. 29. the childrens *teeth* are set

Amos 4. 6. you cleanness of *teeth* in

Mat. 8. 12. and gnashing of *teeth*

*Tell*.

Mat. 18. 15. *tell* him his fault

17. *tell* it unto the Church

*Temperance*.

Gal. 5. 23. me kness *temperance*

2 Pet. 1. 5. knowledge *temperance*

## Temple.

Jer. 7. 4. the *temple* of the Lord

1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the *temple* of God

17. defile the *temple* of God

6. 19. the *temple* of the Holy Ghost

2 Cor. 6. 16. *temple* of the living God

2 Thes. 2. 4. sitteth in the *temple* of

Rev. 2. 22. I saw no *temple* therein

*Temp*, *Temptation*, &c.

Gen. 22. 1. God did *tempt* Abraham

Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not *tempt* the

Isa. 7. 22. nor will I *tempt* the Lord

Mat. 4. 7. not *tempt* the Lord thy God

26. 41. enter not into *temptation*

Luke 8. 13. in time of *temptation* fall

1 Cor. 10. 13. here hath no *temptation*

1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into *temptation*

Jam. 1. 12. that endureth *temptation*

Luke 22. 28. me in my *temptations*

Jam. 1. 2. full into divers *temptations*

2 Pet. 2. 9. godly out of *temptations*

Mat. 4. 1. to be *tempted* of the Devil

1 Cor. 10. 13. nor suffer you to be *te*.

Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be *tempted*

Heb. 2. 18. hath suffered, being *temp*.

Jam. 1. 13. I am *tempted* of God

*Terrible*, *Terror*, &c.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and *terrible*

Jer. 20. 4. I will make thee a *terror*

1 Cor. 5. 11. the *terror* of the Lord

Iob 6. 4. the *terrors* of God do set

18. 14. to the King of *terrors*

Psal. 88. 15. I suffer thy *terrors*

*Testament*.

Heb. 9. 15. Mediator of the new *Test*.

*Testifie*, &c.

Isa. 59. 12. our sins *testifie* against us

Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel doth *testifie*

Deut. 19. 18. hath *testified* falsely

*Testimonies*.

Psal. 93. 5. *testimonies* are very sure

119. 2. that keep his *testimonies*

*Thank*, &c.

Psa. 92. 1. good thing to give *thanks*

119. 62. will I give to give *thanks*

14. 13. righteous shall give *thanks*

Mat. 11. 25. *thank* thee, O Father,

Luke 22. 17. cup and gave *thanks*

Act. 27. 35. bread, and gave *thanks*

Rom. 14. 6. for he giveth God *thanks*

2 Cor. 9. 15. *thanks* be unto God

Eph. 5. 20. giving *thanks* alwaies

Col. 3. 17. giving *thanks* to God

1 Thes. 1. 2. we give *thanks* to God

2. 13. for this cause also *thank* we

5. 18. in every thing give *thanks*

Psal. 100. 4. be *thankful* unto him

Col. 3. 15. and be ye *thankful*

Psal. 50. 14. offer unto God *thanksg*.

107. 22. sacrifice of *thanksgiving*  
 Isa. 51. 3. *thanksgiving*, and the voice  
 Phil. 4. 6. supplication with *thanksg.*  
 Col. 4. 2. watch in the same with *tha.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 4. it be received with *thankf.*

*Thief, &c. Theft.*

Exod. 22. 2. if a *thief* be found  
 Pro. 6. 30. do not despise a *thief*  
 Isa. 1. 23. companions of *thieves*  
 Zech. 5. 4. the house of the *thief*  
 Mat. 6. 19. where *thieves* break through  
 1 Thes. 5. 4. overtake you as a *thief*  
 2 Pet. 3. 10. come as a *thief* in the  
 Exod. 22. 3. shall be sold for his *theft*

*Thigh.*

Jer. 21. 19. I smote upon my *thigh*  
 Ezek. 21. 12. smite—upon thy *thigh*

*Things.*

Jer. 5. 25. withholden good *things*  
 Rom. 11. 36. through him are all *thin.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 21. all *things* are yours

*Think.*

Isa. 10. 7. nor doth his heart *think*  
 Jer. 29. 11. thoughts that I *think*  
 Rom. 12. 3. not to *think* of himself

*Thirst, &c.*

Deut. 29. 19. add drunkenness to *thirst*  
 Mar. 5. 6. that hunger and *thirst*  
 John 4. 14. shall never *thirst*  
 6. 35. believeth—never *thirst*  
 7. 37. if any man *thirst*, let him  
 19. 28. Jesus—saith, I *thirst*  
 Rom. 12. 20. if he *thirst* give him  
 Rev. 7. 16. neither *thirst* any more  
 21. 6. that is a *thirst* of the fount.  
 22. 17. let him that is a *thirst* come  
 Psal. 42. 2. my soul *thirsteth* for God  
 Isa. 55. 1. Ho, every one that *thirsteth*  
 35. 7. the *thirsty* land springs of  
 44. 3. water on him that is *thirsty*

*Thorn, &c.*

2 Cor. 12. 7. a *thorn* in the flesh  
 Gen. 3. 18. *thorns* also and thistles  
 Josh. 23. 13. and *thorns* in your eyes  
 Jer. 4. 3. sow not among *thorns*  
 Mat. 7. 16. gather grapes of *thorns*  
 13. 7. some tell among *thorns*  
 27. 29. crown of *thorns* and put  
 Heb. 6. 1. which beareth *thorns* and

*Thought, &c.*

Job 42. 2. no *thought* can be without  
 Psal. 119. 59. I *thought* on my waies  
 139. 2. understandest my *thought*  
 Amos 4. 13. to man what is his *tho.*  
 Mal. 3. 16. that *thought* upon his na.  
 Mat. 6. 25. take no *thought* for your  
 23. why take ye *thought* for  
 34. no *thought* for the morrow  
 Mar. 13. 11. no *thought* before hand  
 Luk. 12. 26. why take ye *thought*

1 Cor. 13. 11. I *thought* as a child  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. every *thought* to the  
 Psal. 10. 4. not in all his *thoughts*  
 94. 11. knoweth the *thoughts* of  
 119. 113. I hate vain *thoughts*  
 Pro. 12. 5. the *thoughts* of the righte.  
 15. 26. the *thoughts* of the wicked  
 Isa. 55. 8. my *thoughts* are not your  
 Jer. 4. 14. shall thy vain *thoughts*  
 Mat. 9. 4. Jesus knowing their *thoughts*  
 1 Cor. 3. 20. the *thoughts* of the wise  
 Thousand.

Deu. 32. 30. should one chase a *thousand*  
 Job 9. 3. answer him one of a *thousand*  
 Psal. 90. 4. a *thousand* years in thy  
 1 Cor. 14. 19. then ten *thousand* words  
 Rev. 20. 6. reign with him a *thousand*  
 Three, Threefold.

1 Job 5. 7. three that bear record  
 Eccl. 4. 12. a *threefold* cord is not  
 Throat.

Psal. 5. 9. their *throat* is an open  
 Pro. 23. 2. a knife to thy *throat*  
 Throne.

Psa. 11. 4. the L. *throne* is in heaven  
 45. 6. thy *throne* O God, is for e.  
 Pro. 16. 12. *throne* is established by  
 Isa. 66. 1. the heaven is my *throne*  
 Heb. 4. 16. boldly to the *throne* of  
 Rev. 3. 21. sit with me in my *throne*  
 Thummim.

Exod. 28. 30. the *Thum.* See Drim.  
 Thunder.

Job 28. 26. made a way for—*thunder*  
 Mar. 3. 17. Boanerges—sons of *thun.*

*Tidings.*

Psal. 112. 7. afraid of evil *tidings*  
 Isa. 51. 7. that bringeth good *tidings*  
 Timber.

Hab. 2. 11. the beam out of the *timbe*  
 Time.

Job 7. 1. nor an appointed *time* to  
 Psal. 89. 47. how short my *time* is  
 102. 13. the *time* to favor her  
 Eccl. 3. 1. a *time* to every purpose  
 7. 17. die before thy *time*  
 8. 5. heart discerneth both *time* and  
 9. 11. *time* and chance happeneth  
 12. knoweth not his *time*,

Jer. 51. 6. *time* of the L. vengeance  
 Ezek. 16. 8. was the *time* of love  
 Hos. 10. 12. *time* to seek the Lord  
 Mar. 13. 33. know not when the *time*  
 Rom. 13. 11. it is high *time* to awake  
 1 Cor. 4. 5. nothing before the *time*  
 2 Cor. 6. 2. heard thee in a *time* acce.  
 Gal. 4. 4. fulness of *time* was come  
 1 Pet. 4. 2. the rest of his *time* in the  
 1 John 2. 18. it is the last *time*, and

REV. 12. 12.

Rev. 12. 2. he hath but a short *time*  
 Lev. 19. 26. nor observe *times*  
 Deut. 18. 14. to observers of *times*  
 Psal. 106. 3. righteousness at all *times*  
 119. 20. thy judgements at all *times*  
 Pro. 5. 19. satiate thee at all *times*  
 Jer. 8. 7. her appointed *times*  
 Act. 1. 7. not for you to know the *tl.*

## Tingle.

1 Sam. 3. 11. that heareth it shall *tingle*  
 Tirhe, &c.

Gen. 14. 20. gave him *tishes* of all  
 Lev. 27. 30. all the *tishes* of the land  
 31. man will redeem his *tishes*  
 Deut. 14. 22. truly *tishes* all the increase  
 Mal. 3. 8. robbed thee? In *tishes* and  
 10. all the *tishes* into the store.  
 Luke 11. 42. ye *tishes* Mint and Rue

## Tities.

Iob 31. 21. give flattering *tities* unto  
 Tongue, &c.

Exod. 4. 10 and of a slow *tongue*  
 Iob 5. 21. the scourge of the *tongue*  
 20. 12. hide it under his *tongue*  
 Psal. 34. 13. keep thy *tongue* from evil  
 39. 1. sin not with my *tongue*  
 45. 1. my *tongue* is the pen of a  
 57. 4. their *tongue* a sharp sword  
 71. 14. *tongue* shall talk of thy  
 Pro. 10. 20. *tongue* of the just is as  
 31. froward *tongue* shall be cut  
 12. 18. *tongue* of the wise is health  
 19. lying *tongue* is but for a  
 15. 4. wholsom *tongue* is a tree of  
 16. 1. answer of the *tongue* is from  
 17. 20. a perverse *tongue* falleth into  
 18. 21. the power of the *tongue*  
 21. 23. *tongue*, keepeth his soul  
 25. 15. a soft *tongue* breaketh the  
 31. 16. in her *tongue* is the law

Ist. 50. 4. the *tongue* of the learned  
 Jer. 18. 18. smite him with the *tongue*  
 Ezek. 3. 26. *tongue* cleave to the roof  
 Luke 16. 24. water, and cool my *tongue*  
 1 Cor. 14. 14. in an unknown *tongue*  
 Ism. 1. 26. and bridled not his *tongue*  
 3. 5. *tongue* is a little member  
 1 John 3. 18. love in word, not in *to.*  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. not double-*tongued*, nor  
 Psal. 12. 4. *tongues* we will prevail  
 Act. 2. 3. to them cloven *tongues*  
 1 Cor. 13. 1. *tongues* of men and Ang.

## Tooth.

Exod. 21. 24. *tooth* for *tooth*, hand  
 27. his *tooth*. Servants *tooth*.

## Tophet.

Ist. 30. 33. *Tophet* is ordained of old  
 Touch, &c.

Gen. 3. 3. neither shall ye *touch* it  
 1 Chr. 16. 22. *touch* not mine anoint.

Iob 5. 19. shall no evil *touch* thee  
 6. 7. my soul refused to *touch*  
 Isa. 52. 11. *touch* no unclean thing  
 Hag. 2. 12. do *touch* bread or portage  
 Mat. 9. 21. but *touch* his garment  
 Mar. 6. 56. *touch* the border of his  
 Iohn 20. 17. *touch* me not, for I am  
 2 Cor. 6. 17. *touch* not the unclean  
 Col. 2. 21. *touch* not, taste not,  
 1 Sam. 17. 26. whose heart G. had *touch*.  
 Zech. 2. 8. he that *toucheth* you  
 Heb. 4. 15. which cannot be *touch*  
 Tower.

2 Sam. 12. 51. he is the *tower* of saly.  
 Pro. 18. 10. Lord is a strong *tower*  
 Luke 14. 28. intending to build a *to.*

## Tradition, &amp;c.

Mat. 15. 3. of God by your *tradition*  
 Col. 2. 8. after the *tradition* of men  
 2 Thel. 2. 15. hold the *traditions* which  
 Train.

Pro. 22. 6. *train* up a childe in the  
 Transfigured.

Mat. 17. 2. and was *transfigured*

## Transgress, &amp;c.

Psal. 25. 3. *transgress* without a cause  
 Pro. 28. 21. *transgress* for a piece of  
 Job 14. 17. my *transgression* is tested  
 31. 33. if I covered my *transgression*  
 Psal. 19. 13. from the great *transgress.*  
 32. 1. whose *transgression* is forgiven  
 59. 3. not for my *transgress.* nor for  
 Pro. 17. 9. that covereth a *transgress.*  
 Isa. 43. 25. blot out thy *transgress.*  
 53. 5. wounded for our *transgress.*  
 Ezek. 18. 28. from all his *transgress.*  
 Micah 6. 7. first-born for my *transgr.*  
 Rom. 4. 15. no law is, — no *transgre.*  
 1 Iohn 3. 4. *sin, transgress.* the law  
 Pro. 2. 22. *transgressors* shall be  
 Isa. 33. 12. numbered with the *transgr.*

## Travail, &amp;c.

Ecl. 1. 13. sore *travail* hath G. given  
 Isa. 53. 11. see the *travail* of his soul  
 Joh. 16. 21. when she is in *travail*  
 1 Thel. 5. 3. *travail* upon a woman.  
 Psal. 7. 14. *traveller* with iniquity  
 Rom. 8. 22. creation groaneth and *trav.*

## Treasure, &amp;c.

Exod. 19. 5. 3 peculiar *treasure* unto  
 Psal. 17. 14. filled with thy hid *treas.*  
 135. 4. his peculiar *treasure*  
 Mat. 6. 21. where your *treasure* is  
 12. 3. out of the good *treasure*  
 13. 44 *treasure* hid in a field  
 52. forth of his *treasure* things  
 Luke 17. 33 *treasure* in the heavens  
 2 Cor. 4. 7. *treasure* in earthen v. vells  
 Treasure.

Pro. 17. 2. *treasures* of wickedness

Mat. 6. 19. *treasures* in earth, where  
Col. 2. 3. the *treasures* of wisdom  
Rom. 2. 5. *treasure* up unto thy self  
*Tree.*

Gen. 2. 9. the *tree* of life in the midst  
3. 1. every *tree* of the garden  
Psal. 1. 3. *tree* planted by the rivers  
37. 35. like a green bay-tree  
Ecc. 1. 3. *tree* falleth there it shall  
Ez. 47. 12. *trees* for meat, whose  
Mar. 3. 10. to the root of the *tree*  
7. 17. every good *tree* bringeth  
12. 33. *tree* is known by the fruit  
21. 19. when he saw a fig-*tree* in  
Luke 13. 6. a fig-*tree* planted in his  
23. 31. these things in a green *tree*  
Rev. 2. 7. eat of the *tree* of life

*Tremble, &c.*

Ezra 10. 3. *tremble* at the command.  
Jer. 5. 22. not *tremble* at my presence  
Jam. 2. 19. Devils believe and *trem*.  
Gen. 27. 33. and Isaac *trembled*.  
Hab. 3. 16. my belly *trembled*, my  
heart 38. 65. there a *trembling* heart  
Psal. 2. 11. rejoyce in him with *trem*.  
Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim spake *trembling*  
2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear and *trembling*  
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and *trembling*  
Phil. 2. 12. salvation with fear & *trem*.

*Trespasse, &c.*

Mat. 18. 15. if all *trespasses* ag. inst thee  
6. 14. forgive men their *trespasses*  
Col. 2. 13. forgive you all *trespasses*

*Trial.*

1 Pet. 1. 7. the *trial* of your faith  
4. 12. concerning the fiery *trial*

*Tribulation.*

Deut. 4. 30. thou art in *tribulation*  
Act 14. 22. through much *tribulation*  
Rom. 5. 3. we glory in *tribulation*  
8. 35. shall *tribulation*, or distress  
2 Cor. 1. 4. in all our *tribulation*  
2 Thes. 1. 6. to recompense *tribulation*

*Tribute.*

Rom. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye *trib.*

*Trie.*

2 Chro. 32. 31. God left him to *try*  
Isa. 17. 10. heart, *try* the reins  
Lam. 3. 40. search and *try* our wales  
Zech. 13. 9. will *try* them as gold  
1 John 4. 1. *try* the spirits whether  
Rev. 5. 10. to *try* them. See *Prove*.  
Job 23. 10. when he hath *tried* me  
Psal. 12. 6. as silver *tried* in a furnace  
Jam. 1. 12. when he is *tried* he shall  
Rev. 2. 10. that ye may be *tried*  
1 Chro. 29. 17. thou *triest* the heart  
Psal. 11. 5. the L. *try*eth the righteous  
Jam. 1. 3. the *trying* of your faith

*Troden.*

Heb. 10. 29. *troden* under foot

*Trouble, &c.*

2 Chro. 15. 4. *trouble* did turn unto  
Job 5. 6. nor doth *trouble* spring  
7. man is born to *trouble* as the  
14. 1. few daies and full of *trouble*  
Psal. 73. 5. not in *trouble* as other  
91. 15. with him in *trouble*  
107. 6. cried— in their *trouble*  
Isa. 26. 16. in *trouble* have they visited  
33. 2. also in the time of *trouble*  
Jer. 2. 27. *trouble* they will say, Arise  
Nah. 1. 7. hold in the day of *trouble*  
John 12. 27. now is my soul *troubled*  
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *troubled*— yet  
Job 5. 19. deliver thee in six *troubles*  
Psal. 34. 6 him out of all his *troubles*

*True, Truth.*

Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God  
Rom. 3. 4. yea, let God be *true*, and  
Rev. 3. 7. is holy, he that is *true*  
Exod. 34. 6. abundant in—*truth*  
Deut. 32. 4. a God of *truth*, and  
Joh. 24. 14. in sincerity and *truth*  
Psal. 15. 2. and speaketh the *truth*  
51. 6. thou desirest *truth* in the  
100. 5. his *truth* endureth to all  
145. 18. that call upon him in *truth*  
Pro. 12. 19. the lip of *truth* shall  
23. 23. buy the *truth*, and sell it not  
Isa. 38. 3. walked before thee in *truth*  
59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *truth*  
14. 4. *truth* is fallen in the streets  
Jer. 4. 2. in *truth*, in righteousness,  
5. 3. thine eyes upon the *truth*  
7. 28 *truth* is perished and is  
Zech. 8. 8. their God in *truth* and  
16. speak—the *truth*: o his  
19. love the *truth* and peace  
Mal. 2. 6. law of *truth* was in his  
John 1. 14. full of grace and *truth*  
4. 23. in spirit and in *truth*  
14. 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and  
17. even the spirit of *truth*  
16. 13 will guide you into all *truth*  
17. 17. sanctifie them with the *truth*  
1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth in the *truth*  
Eph. 4. 25. speak every man *truth*  
5. 9. righteousness and *truth*  
6. 14. loins girt about with *truth*  
2 Thes. 2. 10. not the love of the *truth*  
1 Tim. 3. 15. and ground of the *truth*  
*Trust, &c.*  
Job 4. 18. no *trust* in his servants  
8. 14. *trust* shall be a spider's web  
13. 15. kill me, yet will I *trust* in  
35. 14. therefore *trust* thou in him  
Psal. 2. 12. that put their *trust* in him  
4. 5. put your *trust* in the Lord  
17. 7. that put their *trust* in thee  
18. 30. buckler

18.30. buckler to all them that *tr*.  
 20.7. some *tr*st in charers, and  
 34.22. none that *tr*st in him shall  
 41.6. I will not *tr*st in my bow  
 52.8. *tr*st in the mercy of God  
 61.8. *tr*st in him at all times  
 118.8. it is better to *tr*st in the  
 125.1. they that *tr*st in the Lord  
 146.3. put not your *tr*st in Princes  
 Pro. 3. 5. *tr*st in the Lord with all  
 30. 5. shield to them that *tr*st  
 31. 11. doth safely *tr*st in her  
 Isa. 59.4. they *tr*st in vanity  
 Jer. 7. 4. *tr*st ye not in lying words  
 9.1. *tr*st ye not in any brother  
 Nah. 1.7. knoweth them that *tr*st in  
 Mar. 10. 24. them that *tr*st in riches  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. *tr*st not in uncertain  
 Psal. 23. 4. our fathers *tr*sted in thee  
 Isa. 47. 10. *tr*sted in thy wickedness  
 Jer. 13. 25. and *tr*sted in falsehood  
 48.7. *tr*sted in thy works  
 Luke 18.9. *tr*sted in th. selves  
 Psal. 84.12. blessed—that *tr*steth in  
 Pro. 11.28. that *tr*steth in his riches  
 28.26. *tr*steth in his own heart  
 Jer. 17.5. cursed—that *tr*steth in

## Turn, &amp;c.

Deut. 4.30. *tu*n to the Lord thy God  
 2 Chro. 6.25. confess thy Name & *tu*.  
 7. 14. and *tu*n from their wicked  
 30. 6. *tu*n again to the Lord  
 Psal. 69. 1. O *tu*, thy self to us again  
 80.3. *tu*n us again, O Lord  
 Jer. 31.18. *tu*, thou me, and I shall  
 Ezek. 3.19. and he *tu*, not from his  
 20. a righteous man doth *tu*n  
 18.21. if the wicked will *tu*, from  
 30. repent and *tu*, your selves  
 33.11. *tu*n ye from your evil  
 Dan. 12.3. *tu*, many to righteousness  
 Joel 2.12. *tu*n ye to me with all  
 Ionah 3.8. *tu*, every one from his  
 Zech. 1. 3. *tu*, ye unto me, and I  
 Act. 26. 18. *tu*, them from darkness  
 20. repent and *tu*, to God  
 Jer. 5. 25. your iniquities have *tu*.  
 31. 19. after I was *tu*, I repented  
 Isa. 9. 13. *tu*n th not to him that  
 Ezek. 13. 24. when the righteous *tu*.  
 27. when the wicked man *tu*.

## Two.

Pro. 30.7. *two* things have I required  
 Eccl. 4.9. *two* are better then one  
 Mat. 18.20. where *two* or three are

## Vain.

Deut. 32.47. it is not a *vain* thing  
 1 Sam. 12. 21. you go after *vain* thing.  
 Psal. 26. 4. sate with *vain* persons

37.6. man walketh in a *vain* shew  
 119. 113. I hate *vain* thoughts  
 127. 1. they labor in *vain* that  
 Pro. 12.11. that followeth *vain* perf.  
 30.9. Name of my God in *vain*  
 Isa. 49. 4. I have labored in *vain*  
 Mal. 3.14. in *vain* to serve God  
 Rom. 1.21. *vain* in their own imagin.  
 1 Cor. 3.20. w se, that they are *vain*  
 Gal. 5. 26. desirous of *vain* glory  
 Valiant.

Ier. 9.3. not *vallant* for the truth  
 Vanity, &c.

Iob 7.16. for my daies are *vanity*  
 15. 31. *vanity* shall be his recomp.  
 Psal. 39.5. his best state is—*vanity*  
 62. 9. altogether lighter then *va*.  
 94.11. that they are *vanity*  
 Pro. 30. 8. remove far from me *van*.  
 Eccl. 1.2. *vanity* of vanities, all is  
 11. 10. and youth are *vanity*  
 Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of *va*.  
 40. 17. less then nothing, and *van*.  
 44.9. image are all—*vanity*  
 58. 9. finger, and speaking *vanity*  
 Ier. 10. 8. the doctrine of *vanities*  
 Hab. 2. 13. themselves for very *vanity*  
 Rom. 8.20. was made subject to *van*.  
 Eph. 1.4. 17. the *vanity* of their minds  
 Vapor.

Iam. 4.14. life? it is even a *vapor*  
 Variableness.

Iam. 1. 17. whom is no *variableness*  
 Vengeance.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *ven*.  
 41. *vengeance* to mine enemies  
 Psal. 94. 1. to whom *vengeance* belo.  
 99.8. thou tookest *vengeance*  
 Ier. 51. 6. time of the Lords *vengeance*  
 Ezek. 25.15. *vengeance* with a despise.  
 Verity.

1 Tim. 2.7. in faith and *verity*  
 Vertue.

2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and *ve*.  
 5. add to your faith *vertue*, and

## Vessel, &amp;c.

Ier. 48.11. not emptied from *vessel*  
 Act. 9.15. he is a chosen *vessel*  
 Rom. 9.21. one *vessel* unto honor  
 22. *vessels* of wrath fitted for  
 2 Cor. 4.7. treasure in earthen *vessels*  
 1 Thes. 4. 4. posses his *vessel* in  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*  
 Vexation, Vexed, &c.

Eccl. 1.14. and *v*exation of spirit  
 2 Pet. 2.7. vexed with the blith  
 8. vexed his righteous soul  
 Victory

2 Cor. 15. 54. swallow up in *victory*  
 57. which

57. which giveth us *victory*  
 1 John 5. 4. this is the *victory* that  
*Wile*, &c.  
 2 Sam. 6. 22. be yet more *vile*  
 Job 42. 4. behold, I am *vile*, what  
 Psal. 15. 4. *vile* person is contemned  
 Dan. 11. 21. shall stand up a *vile* pers.  
 Phil. 3. 21. shall change our *vile* bodie  
 Psal. 12. 8. the *vilest* men are exalted  
*Winegar*.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me *winegar* to drink  
 Pro. 10. 26. as *winegar* to the teeth  
*Wine*, *Wineyard*.

Ezek. 15. 2. what is the *wine* tree  
 John 15. 1. I am the true *wine*  
 Isa. 5. 1. touching his *Vineyard*  
 Mat. 20. 1. laborers into his *Vineyard*  
*Wiol*, &c.

Isa. 5. 12. the Harp and *Viol*—are  
 Amos 5. 23. the melody of the *Viols*  
 6. 5. to the sound of the *Viol*

*Violence*, *Violent*.  
 Gen. 6. 11. was filled with *violence*  
 Psal. 11. 5. that loveth *violence*, his  
 73. 6. *violence* covereth them as a  
 Pro. 28. 17. a man that doth *violence*  
 Ezek. 7. 23. the city is full of *violence*  
 18. 12. hath spoiled by *violence*  
 Micah 6. 12. are full of *violence*  
 Mat. 11. 12. heaven suffereth *violence*  
 Luke 7. 14. do *violence* to no man  
 Pro. 16. 29. a *violent* man enticeth

*Viper*.  
 Job 20. 16. the *Viper* tongue shall  
 Act. 28. 3. a *Viper* out of the hear  
*Virgin*, &c.

Deut. 22. 23. that is a *vir*. be betrothed  
 Isa. 7. 14. a *virgin* shall conceive and  
 Mat. 25. 1. likened to ten *virgins*  
 1 Cor. 7. 2. concerning *virgins* I  
 2 Cor. 11. 2. as a chaste *virgin* to Chr.  
 Rev. 14. 4. for they are *virgins*

*Vilage*.  
 Isa. 52. 14. his *village* was so marred  
*Vision*, &c.

Pro. 29. 18. where there is no *vision*  
 Ezek. 12. 27. the *vision*—is for  
 Joel 2. 28. men shall see *visions*  
 Hab. 2. 3. the *vision* is yet for an  
*Visit*, &c.

Exod. 32. 34. I will *visit* their sin  
 Jer. 5. 9. shall not I *visit* for the e  
 Luke 19. 44. not the time of the *visit*.  
 Jam. 1. 27. to *visit* the fatherless and  
 Num. 16. 29. if they be *visited* after  
 Psal. 47. 5. *visited* me in the night  
 Isa. 26. 16 in trouble have they *visit*.  
 Mat. 25. 26. sick and ye *visited* me.  
 Job. 1. 5. hath *visited* and redeemed

Exod. 34. 7. *visiting* the iniquity of  
*Unbelievers*, &c.

Luke 12. 46. his portion with *unbelie*.  
 1 Cor. 7. 14. the *unbelieving* husband  
 Tit. 1. 15. *unbelieving* is nothing pure  
 Rev. 21. 8. the fearful and *unbelieving*  
 Mar. 13. 58. because of their *unbelief*  
 17. 20. because of your *unbelief*  
 Mar. 9. 24. help thou my *unbelief*  
 Rom. 11. 20. because of *unbelief* they  
 32. concluded them all in *un*.  
 Heb. 3. 11. an evil heart of *unbelief*  
*Unblameable*, &c.

Col. 1. 22. holy and *unblameable*  
 1 Thes. 2. 10. justly and *unblameably*  
 3. 13. hearts *unblameable* in holiness  
*Uncircumcised*, &c.

Ier. 6. 10. their ear is *uncircumcised*  
 9. 26. *uncircumcised* in the heart  
 Gal. 5. 6. nor *uncircumcision*, but faith  
*Unclean*, &c.

Ecc. 9. 2. and to the *unclean*, to him  
 Isa. 6. 5. a man of *unclean* lips  
 52. 11. touch no *unclean* thing  
 64. 6. are all as an *unclean* thing  
 Rom. 14. 14. nothing *unclean* of it  
 Zech. 13. 1. for sin, and for *uncleannefs*  
 Rom. 1. 24. gave them up to *unclean*.  
 6. 19. servants to *uncleannefs*  
 Gal. 5. 19. fornication, *uncleannefs*  
*Uncomely*.

1 Cor. 12. 23. our *uncomely* parts  
*Unction*.  
 1 John 2. 10. an *unction*. See *Anoint*.  
*Undeified*.

Psal. 119. 1. blessed are the *undeified*  
 Cant. 5. 2. my dove my *undeified*  
 Heb. 13. 4. and the bed *undeified*

*Understand*, &c.  
 Neh. 8. 7. caused the people to *under*.  
 Pla. 119. 100. I *understand* more then  
 Isa. 6. 9. hear—but *understand* not  
 Hos. 4. 14. that *underst*. nor shall fall  
 Pro. 9. 9. plain to him that *understand*.  
 14. 6. easie to him that *understand*.  
 1 King. 3. 9. an *understanding* heart  
 Job 38. 36. given *understand*—g 10  
 Pla. 47. 7. praises with *understanding*  
 119. 34. give me *understanding*  
 104. precepts I get *understanding*  
 130. giveth *understanding* to  
 147. 5. his *understanding* is infinite  
 Pro. 2. 6. Lord giveth—*understand*.  
 11. *understanding* shall keep  
 3. 5. lean not to thy own *understand*.  
 13. that findeth—*understanding*  
 4. 7. get *understanding*  
 13. 15. *understanding* g veth favor  
 16. 16. to get *understanding* rather  
 23. *understanding*—is a well.

17. 27. a man of *understanding* is  
 24. 3. by *understand*, is established  
 Ecc. 9. 11. riches to men of *understand*.  
 Isa. 27. 11. people of no *understand* ng  
 29. 14. *understand*. of their prudent  
 40. 28. no searching of his *underst*.  
 Luke 24. 45. opened he their *under*.  
 1 Cor. 14. 14. mine *underst*. is without  
 15. five words with my *under*.  
 20. not children in *understand* ng  
 Eph. 4. 18. the *understand* ng darkened  
 Col. 1. 9. wisdom and spiritual *under*.  
 2 Tim. 2. 7. L. give thee *understand* ing  
 Unfained.

2 Cor. 6. 6. Ghost, by love unfained  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. and of faith unfained  
 Ungodly, Ungodliness.  
 2 Chron. 19. 3. thou help the *ungodly*  
 Psal. 1. 1. in the counsel of the *ung*.  
 Pro. 16. 27. an *ungodly* man diggeth  
 Rom. 4. 5. that justifies the *ungodly*  
 5. 6. Christ died for the *ungodly*  
 Tit. 2. 12. should deny *ungodliness*  
 Unite, Unity.  
 Psal. 86. 11. unite my heart to fest  
 133. 1. to dwell together in *unity*  
 Eph. 4. 3. the *unity* of the Spirit  
 13. in the *unity* of the faith  
 Unjust.

Pro. 29. 27. an *unjust* man is an abom.  
 Zeph. 3. 5. *unjust* knoweth no shame  
 Mat. 5. 45. rain on the just and *unjust*  
 Luke 16. 10. that is *unjust* in the least  
 1 Pet. 2. 18. the just for the *unjust*  
 2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the *unjust* to the  
 Rev. 22. 11. be that is *unjust*, let him  
 Impossible.

Mat. 19. 26. with man this is *unpos*.  
 Luke 1. 37. G. thing shall be *unpos*.  
 Heb. 6. 4. *unpossible* for those who  
 18. *impossible* for God to lie  
 Unprofitable.

Mat. 25. 30. cast the *unprofitable* serv.  
 Luke 17. 10. We are *unprofitable* serv.

Unreasonable.

2 Thes. 3. 2. delivered from *unr*.

Unrebuikable.

1 Tim. 6. 14. without spot and *unreb*.  
 Unrighteous, &c.

If . 10. 1. that decree *unr*. ghteous  
 55. 7. *unrighteous* man his thoughts.  
 1 Cor. 6. 9. the *unrighteous* shall not  
 Deut. 25. 16. that do *unr*. ghteously are  
 Jer. 22. 13. his house by *unrighteousn*.  
 Rom. 6. 13. instruments of *unrighteo*.  
 2 Thes. 2. 12. pleasure in *unrighteousn*.  
 1 John 1. 9. cleanse us from all *unrigh*.  
 5. 17. all *unrighteousness* is sin  
 Unsearchable.

Rom. 11. 33. how *unsearchable* are

Eph 3. 8. the *unsearchable* riches of Ch.  
 Unseemly.

1 Cor. 13. 5. behave it self *unseemly*  
 Unsporting.

Jam. 1. 27. *unsporting* of the world  
 Unstable.

Jam. 1. 8. *unstable* in all his wales  
 2 Pet. 3. 16. that are—*unstable* wrest  
 Vocation.

Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of the voca.  
 Voice.

Deut. 4. 12. onely ye heard a voice

1 King. 19. 12. the fire a still voice

Cant. 2. 8. the voice of my beloved

Ezek. 33. 32. that hath a pleasant voice

Joh. 5. 28. graves shall hear his voice

10. 3. the sheep hear his voice

27. my sheep hear my voice

Act. 12. 22. it is the voice of a god

Voluntary.

Col. 2. 18. in a *voluntary* humility

Vomit, &c.

Pro. 24. 11. returneth to his vomie

Lev. 18. 25. vomiteth her inhabitants

Vow, &c.

Num. 30. 2. if a man vow a vow

Deut. 23. 21. thou shalt vow a vow

20. if thou forbear to vow

Job 21. 27. thou shalt pay thy vow

Pro. 20. 25. vows to make inquiry

Upbraideth.

Jam. 1. 5. liberally, and upbraideth

Uphold.

Psal. 51. 12. uphold me with thy

Isa. 41. 10. I will uphold thee with

Upright, &c.

Jab. 1. 1. *upright* he and one that feared

12. 4. *upright* man is laughed to

Psal. 7. 10. saveth the *upright* in heart

11. 7. doh behold the *upright*

37. 37. *upright*, the end of that man

40. 14. *upright* shall have domin.

64. 10. *upright* in heart shall glory

112. 4. *upright* there ariseth light

125. 4. are *upright* in their hearts

140. 13. the *upright* shall dwell

Pro. 11. 6. righteousness of the *upright*

20. such as are *upright*—are

15. 8. the praiser of the *upright* is

16. 17. *upright* is to depart from

28. 10. *upright* shall have good

29. 17. he that is *upright*

Cant. 1. 4. the *upright* love thee

Hab. 2. 4. is lifted up is not *upright*

Psal. 15. 2. he that walketh *uprightly*

84. 11. them that walk *uprightly*

Pro. 10. 9. *uprightly* walketh surely

Isa. 33. 15. and speaketh *uprightly*

1 Chron. 29. 17. pleasure in *uprightn*.

Psal. 25. 21. *uprightly* preserve me



119. 7. with *uprightness* of heart  
 Pro. 14. 2. that walketh in his *upright*.  
 Isa. 26. 10. in the land of *uprightness*  
 50. 2. walking in his *uprightness*

**Urim.**

Exod. 28. 30. the *Urim* and the

**Usury.**

Exod. 22. 25. thou lay upon him *usury*

Lev. 25. 36. take thou no *usury*

37. thy money upon *usury*

Deut. 23. 19. nor lend upon *usury*

Neh. 5. 7. you exact *usury* every one

Psal. 15. 5. our his money to *usury*

Pro. 28. 8. he that by *usury* and

Isa. 24. 2. with the taker of *usury*

Jer. 15. 10. neither lent on *usury*

Ezek. 18. 8. given forth upon *usury*

22. 12. thou hast taken *usury* and

Luke 19. 23. mine own with *usury*

**Utter, &c.**

Pro. 23. 33. heart shall *utter* perverse

Ecc. 5. 2. hasty to *utter* any thing

Pro. 29. 11. a fool *uttereth* all his

**Wages.**

Jer. 22. 13. neighbor— without *wages*

Hag. 1. 6. earneth *wages* to put it in

Luke 3. 14. be content with your *wa*.

Rom. 6. 23. the *wages* of sin is death

**Wait, &c.**

2 King. 6. 33. what should I *wait* for

Job. 14. 14. appointed time will I *wait*

Psa. 25. 3. let none hat *wait* on

27. 14. *wait* on the Lord

37. 7. *wait* patiently for him

9. they that *wait* upon the Lord

62. 5. my soul, *wait* thou onely

69. 3. mine eyes fail while I *wait*

104. 27. these *wait* all upon thee

132. 2. our eyes *wait* upon the Lord

Pro. 20. 20. *wait* upon the Lord

Isa. 8. 17. I will *wait* upon the Lord

30. 18. therefore will the Lord *wait*

40. 31. they that *wait* on the Lord

49. 23. nor be ashamed that *wait*

Lam. 3. 25. good to them that *wait*

Hos. 12. 6. *wait* on thy God continu.

Micah 7. 7. I will *wait* for the God

Hab. 2. 3. *wait* for it, because it will

Gal. 5. 5. *wait* for the hope of

1 Thes. 1. 10. to *wait* for his Son

Gen. 49. 18. I have *waited* for thy

Psal. 40. 1. I *waited* patiently for the

Isa. 64. 4. him that *waiteth* for him

Dan. 12. 12. blessed is he that *waiteth*

Rom. 8. 19. *waiteth* for the manifest.

8. 23. *waiting* for the adoption.

1 Cor. 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming

**Waketh.**

Psal. 127. 1. watchman *waketh* but in

Can. 5. 2. sleep, but my heart *waketh*

**Walk, &c.**

Gen. 17. 1. *walk* before me and be

Lev. 26. 3. if ye *walk* in my statutes

21. if ye *walk* contrary to

Deut. 5. 33. ye shall *walk* in all

19. 9. *walk* ever in his ways

Psal. 116. 9. I will *walk* before the

119. 1. *walk* in the Law of the Lord

Ecc. 11. 9. *walk* in the ways of chine

Isa. 30. 21. the way, *walk* ye in it

Jer. 6. 16. good way, and *walk*

7. 23. *walk* ye in all the ways

Amos 3. 3. can two *walk* together

John 11. 9. if any man *walk* in the

12. 35. *walk* while ye have the

Eph. 4. 1. *walk* worthy the vocation

5. 15. *walk* circumspectly, not as

Col. 1. 10. *walk* worthy of the Lord

2. 6. Christ, so *walk* in him

4. 5. *walk* in wisdom towards them

1 Thes. 4. 12. *walk* honestly towards

Gen. 5. 12. Enoch *walked* with God

6. 9. Noah *walked* with God

1 King. 3. 6. *walked* before thee in

Jer. 9. 14. *walked* after the imagin.

10. 23. *walketh* to direct his steps

2 Thes. 3. 6. that *walketh* disorderly

Luke 1. 6. *walking* in all the comma.

**Wall.**

Hab. 2. 11. shall cry out of the *wall*

Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a *wall*

**Wander.**

Psal. 119. 10. O let me not *wander*

Jer. 14. 10. have they loved to *wander*

Amos 8. 12. they shall *wander* from

**Want, Wantonness.**

Psal. 34. 9. no *want* to them that fear

Rom. 13. 13. chambering & *wantonness*

**Warn.**

Ezek. 3. 18. to *warn* the wicked

1 Thes. 5. 14. *warn* them that are

**War.**

Exod. 15. 3. the Lord is a man of *war*

2 King. 18. 20. strength for the *war*

Job 5. 20. and in *war* from the

Psa. 18. 34. teacheth my hands to *war*

68. 20. people that delight in *war*

Pro. 20. 18. with good advice make *war*

Isa. 2. 4. nor shall they learn *war*

36. 5. strength are for the *war*

2 Cor. 10. 5. not *war* after the flesh

1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts which *war*

Rev. 17. 14. make *war* with the Lamb

2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that *warreth*

1 Cor. 9. 7. who goeth a *warfare*

2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of our *warfare*

1 Tim. 1. 18. might *war* a good *warf*.

Psal. 46. 9. he maketh *ways* to cease

Jam. 4. 1. from whence come *ways*

**Wassy.**

**Wash, &c.**

Job 9.30. If I *wash* my—self with  
 Psal. 26. 6. *wash* my hands in innoc.  
 51. 2. *wash* me thoroughly from  
 IIs. 1. 16. *wash* ye, make ye clean  
 Jer. 2. 22. *wash* thee with nitre  
 4. 14. *wash* thy heart from wicked.  
 Luke 7. 38. *wash* his feet with tears  
 John 13. 5. *wash* the Disciples feet  
 Psal. 73. 13. in vain, and *washed* my  
 Cant. 5. 3. I have *washed* my feet  
 Ezek. 16. 4. *wash* thou *washed* in water  
 Eph. 13. 10. he that is *washed*  
 1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are *washed*, but  
 Eph. 5. 26. with the *washing* of water  
 Tit. 3. 5. *washing* of regeneration  
 Heb. 10. 22. *washed* with pure water  
 2 Pet. 2. 22. Sow that was *washed*  
 Rev. 1. 5. *washed* us from our sins  
 7. 14. *washed* their robes—in the

**Washer, &c.**

Pro. 18. 9. him that is a—*washer*  
 19. 26. he that *washeth* his father

**Watch, Watchman, &c.**

Psal. 50. 6. as a *watch* in the night  
 130. 6. that *watch* for the morning  
 141. 3. let a *watch* O Lord before  
 Jer. 31. 28. *watch* over them to build  
 44. 27. *watch* over them for evil  
 Hab. 2. 1. stand upon my *watch*  
 Mat. 25. 13. *watch* therefore, for  
 26. 41. *watch* and pray, that ye  
 Mar. 14. 37. not *watch* one hour  
 Luke 12. 39. he would have *watched*  
 1 Cor. 16. 13. *watch* ye, stand fast in  
 1 Thes. 5. 6. *watch* and be sober  
 2 Tim. 4. 6. *watch* thou in all things  
 Heb. 13. 17. they *watch* for your souls  
 Rev. 3. 3. If thou shalt not *watch*  
 16. 15. blessed is he that *watcheth*  
 Ezk. 3. 17. made thee a *watchman*  
 34. 2. set him for their *watchman*  
 Cant. 3. 3. the *watchmen* that go  
 Isa. 66. 10. his *watchmen* are blis-  
 62. 16. *watchmen* upon thy walls

**Water, &c.**

Num. 20. 10. fetch *water* out of this  
 1 Sam. 7. 6. drew out *water*, and  
 Job 15. 16. drinks iniquity like *water*  
 Pro. 17. 14. one that letteth out *water*  
 Isa. 1. 22. wine is mixt with *water*  
 11. 3. draw *water* out of the wells  
 35. 7. thirsty land springs of *wa-*  
 Mat. 10. 42. a cup of cold *water*  
 John 3. 5. born of *water*, and of the  
 4. 10. given thee living *water*  
 7. 38. How rivers of living *water*  
 19. 34. out blood and *water*  
 Rev. 22. 17. *water* of life freely  
 Pro. 11. 25. he that *watereth* shall

IIs. 58. 11. shall be like a *watered*  
 Pro. 5. 15. drink *waters* out of thine  
 Eccl. 11. 1. bread upon the *waters*  
 IIs. 45. 9. as the *waters* of Noah  
 Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living *waters*  
 Ezek. 17. 1. behold the *waters* issued

**Wabering, Wabes.**

H b. 10. 23. faith without *wavering*  
 Jam. 1. 6. in faith nothing *wavering*  
 Job 38. 11. thy proud *waves* be

**Way, &c.**

1 King. 2. 2. go the *way* of all the  
 8. 36. teach them the good *way*  
 PIs. 13. 30. God, his *way* is perfect  
 37. 5. commit thy *way* to the Lord  
 112. 101. from every evil *way*  
 104. hate every false *way*  
 Pro. 4. 15. go not in the *way* of evil  
 10. 29. *way* of the Lord is strength  
 12. 15. the *way* of a fool is right  
 28. in the *way* of righteousness  
 15. 24. *way* of life is above to  
 16. 9. mans heart deviseth his *way*  
 21. 2. every *way* of man is right  
 8. the *way* of man is froward  
 IIs. 30. 21. this is the *way*, walk ye in  
 42. 16. bring the blind by a *way*  
 48. 17. leadeth thee by a *way* that  
 55. 7. wicked forsake his *way*  
 56. 11. all look to their own *way*  
 Jer. 4. 18. thy *way* and thy doings  
 6. 16. where is the good *way*  
 10. 23. *way* of man is not in himself  
 32. 39. one heart and one *way*  
 Mat. 7. 13. broad is the *way* that  
 John 14. 6. I am the *Way*, the Truth.  
 Heb. 10. 20. living *way*. See **Walk**.  
 Deut. 32. 4 his *ways* are judgement  
 Job. 4. 21. his *ways* are upon the *ways*  
 Psal. 39. 1. I will take heed to my *ways*  
 91. 11. keep thee in all thy *ways*  
 119. 59. I thought on my *ways*  
 168. all my *ways* are before  
 145. 17. righteous in all his *ways*  
 Pro. 16. 2. *ways* of man are clean  
 7. when a mans *ways* please the Lord  
 Isa. 55. 8. not are your *ways* my *ways*  
 64. 5. remember thee in thy *ways*  
 Jer. 18. 11. make your *ways* and  
 37. 19. according to his *ways*  
 Ezek. 16. 61. remember thy *ways*  
 Rom. 11. 33. his *ways* past finding out  
 Jam. 1. 8. unstable in all his *ways*  
 Jer. 14. 8. as a *wayfaring* man that

**Weak, &c.**

Job 4. 2. strengthened the *weak*  
 Act. 20. 35. support the *weak* and  
 R m. 14. 1. him that is *weak* in the  
 15. 1. infirmities of the *weak*  
 1 Cor. 1. 27. chosen the *weak* things  
 8. 11. *weak*

8. 11. *weak* brother perish for  
 9. 22. to the *weak* became I as  
 11. 30. this cause many are *weak*  
 12. 10. when I am *weak*, then am I  
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is *weak*, and I am  
 1 Th. 5. 14. support the *weak*, be  
 1 Cor. 1. 25. the *weakness* of God is  
 15. 43. 1. is shown in *weakness*  
 2 Cor. 12. 9 made perfect in *weakness*

**W e a l t h .**

- Deut. 8. 18. power to get *wealth*  
 Job 21. 13. spend their daies in *wealth*  
 13. 25. because my *wealth* was great  
 Psa. 49. 6. trust in their *wealth*, and  
 10. leave their *wealth* to others  
 112. 3. *wealth* and riches shall  
 Pro. 10. 15. *wealth* is his strong city  
 13. 11. *wealth* gotten by vanity  
 22. *wealth* of the sinner is laid  
 19. 4. *wealth* maketh many friends  
 Eccl. 5. 19. God hath given—*wealth*  
 6. 2. God hath given riches, *wealth*

**W e a n e d .**

- Psal. 131. 2. a childe that is *wearied*  
 Isa. 11. 8. the *wearied* childe shall put  
 28. 9. them that are *wearied* from

**W e a p o n s .**

- 2 Cor. 12. 4. the *weapons* of our  
**W e a r .**

- Deut. 22. 5. the woman shall not *wear*  
 11. not *wear* a garment of divers

**W e a r y , &c .**

- Isa. 1. 14. I am *weary* to bear them  
 7. 13. to *weary* men, but ye will  
 43. 22. thou hast been *weary* of  
 50. 4. season to him that is *weary*  
 Jer. 9. 5. and *weary* themselves to  
 15. 6. I am *weary* with repenting  
 20. 27. I was *weary* with forbear.  
 31. 25. satiated the *weary* soul  
 Hab. 2. 13. shall *weary* themselves  
 Gal. 6. 9. *weary* in well—doing  
 Isa. 43. 24. *wearied* me with thy  
 Micah 6. 3. wherein have I *wearied*  
 Mat. 1. 1. behold what a *weariness*  
 2. 17. ye have *wearied* the Lord  
 Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be *wearied* and

**W e a v e r ,**

- Job 7. 6. swifter then a *weaver*  
 113. 38. 12 cut off like a *weaver* my

**W e e k s .**

- Don. 9. 24. seventy *weeks* are deter.

**W e e p , &c .**

- Ecc. 3. 4. a time to *weep*, and a time  
 Jer. 9. 1. that I might *weep* day and  
 13. 17. my soul shall *weep* in secret  
 Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that *weep*  
 25 for ye shall mourn and *weep*  
 23 28. *weep* not for me, but *weep*

- John 16. 20. ye shall *weep* and  
 Act 21. 13. what mean you to *weep*  
 Rom. 12. 15. *weep* with them that  
 1 Cor. 7. 30. they that *weep*, as though  
 Psal. 126. 6. goeth forth and *weepeth*  
 Psal. 30. 5. *weeping* may endure for a  
 Joel 2. 12. fasting and with *weeping*  
 Mat. 8. 12. there shall be *weeping*

**W e i g h e d , &c . W e i g h t , &c .**

- 1 Sam. 2. 3. him actions are *weighed*  
 Pro. 16. 2. the Lord *weigheth* the spirit  
 Lev. 19. 35. yard, *weight*, or measure  
 Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and just *weight*  
 Pro. 11. 1. a just *weight* is his delight  
 Ezek. 4. 16. eat bread by *weight*  
 Micah 6. 11. bag of deceitfull *weights*  
 Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every *weight*, and  
 Mat. 23. 23. the *weightier* matters of

**W e l l , &c .**

- Gen. 4. 7. if thou do *well*, shalt thou  
 Pro. 5. 15. out of thine own *well*  
 Cant. 4. 15. *well* of living waters  
 John 4. 14. in him a *well* of water  
 Isa. 12. 3. out of the *wells* of salvari.

**W e n t .**

- 1 John 2. 19. they *went* out from us

**W e p t .**

- Hos. 12. 4. he *wept* and made supplic.  
 Mat. 26. 75. went out and *wept* bit.  
 Luke 19. 41. beheld the city and *wept*  
 John 11. 35. *Jesus wept*

**W h i s p e r e r , &c .**

- Pro. 16. 28. *whisperer* separateth chief  
 2 Cor. 12. 20. backbitings, *whisperings*  
**W h i t e ,**

- Cant. 5. 10. my Belov'd is *white* and  
 Isa. 1. 18. shall be as *whites* as snow  
 Rev. 3. 3. walk with me in *white*

**W h o r e d o m , W h o r e , &c .**

- Hos. 4. 11. *whoredom* and wine  
 Exod. 34. 16. thy sons go a *whoring*  
 Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no *whore*  
 18. nor bring the hire of an *wh.*  
 Pro. 23. 27. an *whore* is a deep ditch  
 Rev. 17. 1. judgm. of the great *whore*  
 Eph. 5. 5. no *whoremonger*—hath  
 Heb. 13. 4. *whoremongers* and adulter.  
 Pro. 6. 26. by a *whorish* woman a  
 Ezek. 6. 9. with their *whorish* heart

**W i c k e d , &c .**

- Gen. 18. 25. righteous with the *wicked*  
 Exod. 23. 7. not justify the *wicked*  
 2 Chro. 7. 14. from their *wicked* ways  
 Job 15. 20. the *wicked* travell with  
 18. 5. the light of the *wicked* shall  
 20. 5. triumphing of the *wicked*  
 21. 7. do the *wicked* live?  
 30. the *wicked* is reserved to  
 Psal. 7. 11. G. is angry with the *wicked*  
 11. 6. upon

11. 6. upon the *wicked* he shall  
 26. 5. not sit with the *wicked*  
 31. 21. evil shall slay the *wicked*  
 37. 28. the seed of the *wicked* shall  
 50. 16. unto the *wicked* God saith  
 92. 7. the *wicked* spring as grass  
 101. 3. no *wicked* thing before  
 112. 10. the desire of the *wicked*  
 Pro. 5. 23. iniquities shall take the *w.*  
 10. 3. away the substance of the *w.*  
 12. 21. the *wicked* shall be filled  
 13. 5. a *wicked* man is loathsome  
 15. 9. *wicked* is an abomination  
 29. Lord is far from the *wicked*  
 16. 4. *wicked* for the evil day  
 17. 4. *w.* doer giveth heed to false  
 15. he that justifieth the *wicked*  
 21. 12. G. overthroweth the *wicked*  
 24. 24. he that saith to the *wicked*  
 28. 1. the *wicked* flee when no  
 12. when the *wicked* rise, a man  
 39. 2. when the *wicked* beareth rule  
 27. is an abomination to the *wick.*  
 Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *wicked* man that  
 8. 13. not be well with the *wicked*  
 9. 2. and to the *wicked*, to the  
 Isa. 3. 11. wo to the *wicked*, it shall  
 53. 7. let the *wicked* forsake his *w.*  
 Jer. 17. 1. way of the *wicked* prosper  
 Ezek. 3. 18. to the *wic.* Thou shalt die  
 Hab. 1. 4. the *wic.* do compass about  
 Eph. 6. 16. the fiery darts of the *wicked*  
 2. Thes. 1. 8. shall that *w.* be revealed  
 Mal. 4. 1. all that do *wickedly* shall  
 Gen. 39. 9. can I do this great *wicked*,  
 Job 35. 8. *wickedness* may hurt a man  
 Psal. 5. 4. pleasure in *wickedness*  
 45. 7. thou—hast *wickedness*  
 Fro. 13. 6. *wic.* overthroweth the sin.  
 Eccl. 8. 8. nor shall *wick.* deliver those  
 Isa. 9. 18. *wick.* burneth as a fire  
 47. 10. hast trusted in thy *wi k.*  
 Jer. 2. 19. thine own *wic.* shall correct  
 4. 14. wash thine heart from *wick.*  
 18. thy *wic.* because it is bitter  
 Ezek. 18. 27. turns from his *wi k.*  
 1 Cor. 5. 8. of malice and *wickedness*  
 Eph. 6. 12. against spiritual *wicked.*

**Widow.**

Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand *wide* to  
 Psal. 81. 10. open thy mouth *wide*

**Widow, &c.**

Exod. 22. 22. shall not afflict any *w.*  
 Lev. 21. 14. a *widow* or divorced *wo.*  
 Deut. 10. 18. the fatherless and *widow*  
 24. 17. nor take a *wid.* raiment  
 19. fatherless and for the *widow*  
 27. 10. the judgement of the *widow*  
 Job 29. 13. caused the *wid.* heart to  
 Psal. 146. 9. relieveth—the *widow*

Isa. 1. 17. plead for the *widow*  
 Jer. 49. 11. let thy *wid.* trust in me  
 Mt. 23. 14. ye devour *wid.* houses  
 Mar. 12. 43. poor *wid.* hath cast in  
 1 Tim. 5. 3. honor *wid.* that are  
 1sm. 1. 27. visit the fatherless and *wid.*

**Wife.**

Gen. 2. 24. shall cleave unto his *wife*  
 Lev. 18. 18. thou shalt not take a *wife*  
 Deut. 13. 6. as the *wife* of thy bosom  
 24. 5. man hath taken a new *wife*  
 2 King. 8. 18. daughter—his *wife*  
 Psal. 128. 3. thy *wife* shall be as the  
 Pro. 5. 18. rejoyce with the *wife* of  
 18. 22. who so findeth a *wife*  
 19. 13. the contentions of a *wife*  
 14. a prudent *wife* is from the  
 Ecc. 9. 9. live joyfully with the *wife*  
 Mal. 2. 14. and the *wife* of thy youth  
 Mar. 5. 31. shall put away his *wife*  
 19. 5. shall cleave to his *wife*  
 Luke 14. 20. I have married a *wife*  
 1 Cor. 7. 2. man have his own *wife*  
 4. the *wife* hath not power of  
 14. is sanctified by the *wife*  
 27. art thou bound to a *wife*  
 33. how he may please his *wife*  
 9. 5. lead about a sister, a *wife*  
 Eph. 5. 33. and the *wife* see that she  
 Rev. 19. 7. his *wife* hath made her self

**Wilderness.**

Psal. 107. 33. rivers into a *wilderness*  
 Isa. 51. 3. make her *wild.* like Eden  
 Mat. 11. 7. into the *wild.* to see?

**Will, &c.**

Psal. 40. 8. I delight to do thy *will*  
 143. 10. teach me to do thy *will*  
 Mar. 7. 21. that doth the *will* of my  
 26. 39. not as I *will*, but as thou  
 Luke 2. 14. towards men good *will*  
 12. 47. that knew his Lords *will*  
 Joh. 1. 13. nor the *will* of the flesh  
 4. 34. meat is to do the *will* of  
 7. 17. doth his *will*, he shall  
 Rom. 7. 18. for to *will* is present with  
 9. 15. I *will* have mercy on whom  
 19. who hath resisted his *will*  
 Eph. 1. 5. the good pleasure of his *will*  
 6. 6. doing the *will* of God  
 Phil. 2. 13. worker in you both to *w.*  
 Heb. 10. 7. to do thy *will*, O God  
 10. by the which *will* we are  
 Jaw. 1. 18. of his own *will* begat he  
 4. 15. if the L. *will* we shall live  
 2 Pet. 3. 10. the Lord *will* come as s  
 1 John 2. 17. that doth the *will* of G.  
 5. 14. thing according to his *will*  
 Rom. 9. 16. not of him that *will*eth  
 Heb. 10. 26. if we sin *willfully*  
 Exod. 35. 5. is of a *will*ing heart  
 1 Chron. 38. 3.

- 1 Chron. 38. 3. and—*willing* mind  
 Psal. 110. 2. thy people shall be *wild*.  
 Isa. 1. 19. if ye be *willing* and  
 Mat. 26. 41. spirit indeed is *willing*  
 2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a *willing* mind  
 Exod. 25. 2. that gives it *willingly*  
 Lam. 3. 33. doth nor afflict *willingly*  
 1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do this thing *willing*.  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. constraint, but *willingly*  
 Col. 2. 23. wisdom in *wild* worship  
*Willinde*.  
 Eccl. 1. 4. he that observeth the *wind*  
 Jer. 4. 12. a drie *wind*—not to fan  
 Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on *wind*  
 John 3. 8. *wind* bloweth where it  
*Willine, Willine-bibber, &c.*  
 Gen. 9. 21. he drank of the *wine*  
 Deut. 28. 39. neither drink of the *wine*  
 Judg. 9. 13. leave my *wine* which  
 Psal. 104. 15. *wine* that maketh glad  
 Pro. 20. 1. *wine* is a mocker  
 23. 20. be not among *wine-bibbers*  
 31. upon the *wine* when it is red  
 31. 6. *wine* unto those that be of  
 Eccl. 10. 19. *wine* maketh merry, but  
 Cant. 1. 2. love is better then *wine*  
 Isa. 1. 22. thy *wine* is mixt with water  
 5. 11. night till *wine* inflame them  
 28. 7. they have erred through *wine*  
 29. 9. drunken, but not with *wine*  
 65. 8. as the new *wine* is found  
 Hos. 4. 11. *wisdom* and *wine*  
 7. 5. sick with bottles of *wine*  
 Amos 6. 6. that drank *wine* in bowls  
 Micah 2. 11. prophesie to thee of *wine*  
 Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by *wine*  
 Mat. 9. 17. new *wine* into old bottles  
 11. 19. gluttonous and a *wine-bibber*.  
 Act. 2. 13. men are full of new *wine*  
 Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with *wine*  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to *wine*  
 8. nor given to much *wine*  
 5. 23. use a little *wine* for thy stom.  
 Isa. 63. 3. I have troden the *wine-press*  
*Willin, Willineth*.  
 Phil. 3. 8. might *win* Ch. See *Gastin*.  
 Pro. 11. 30. he that *winneth* souls is  
*Willinter*.  
 Mat. 24. 20. flight be not in the *winter*  
*Wisdom, Wise, &c.*  
 Exod. 31. 6. I have put *wisdom*  
 1 Chron. 1. 10. give me now *wisdom*  
 Job 28. 18. *wisdom* is above rubies  
 28. Lord, that is *wisdom*  
 28. 36. who hath put *wisdom* in the  
 Psal. 51. 6. make me to know *wisdom*  
 90. 12. apply our hearts unto *wisdom*  
 Pro. 1. 7. but fools despise *wisdom*  
 2. 6. the Lord giveth *wisdom*  
 3. 13. man that findeth *wisdom*  
 4. 5. get *wisdom*, get understanding  
 9. 1. *wisdom* hath built her an house  
 19. 8. he that getteth *wisdom*  
 21. 30. there is no *wisdom*  
 23. 4. cease from thine own *wisdom*  
 24. 3. through *wisdom* is an house  
 29. 3. whose loveth *wisdom* rejoyce.  
 Eccl. 1. 18. *wisdom* is much grief  
 2. 12. *wisdom* excelleth folly  
 7. 11. *wisdom* is good with an  
 19. *wisdom* strengtheneth the  
 8. 1. *wisdom* maketh his face to  
 9. 16. *wisdom* is better then str.  
 10. 10. *wisd.* is profitable to direct  
 Isa. 10. 13. *wisdom* for I am prudent  
 11. 2. the spirit of *wisdom* and  
 29. 14. the *wisd.* of their wise men  
 47. 10. *wisdom*—hath perverted  
 Ier. 8. 9. what *wisdom* is in them?  
 9. 23. man glory in his *wisdom*  
 10. 12. the world by his *wisdom*  
 Dan 2. 20. for *wisdom* and strength  
 21. giveth *wisdom* to the wise  
 Mic. 6. 9. *wisdom* shall see thy Name  
 Mat. 11. 19. *wisdom* is justified of  
 Luke 1. 17. to the *wisdom* of the just  
 2. 52. Jesus increased in *wisdom*  
 21. 15. give a mouth and *wisdom*  
 1 Cor. 1. 17. not with *wisdom* of words  
 19. I will destroy the *wisdom*  
 20. God made foolish the *wisd.*  
 24. and *wisdom* of God  
 30. is made unto us *wisdom*  
 3. 1. of speech er of *wisdom*  
 4. words of mans *wisdom*  
 6. not the *wisdom* of this world  
 7. speak the *wisdom* of God  
 3. 19. the *wisdom* of this world  
 12. 8. the word of *wisdom*, to ano.  
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly *wisdom*  
 Eph. 1. 8. towards you in all *wisdom*  
 17. the spirit of *wisdom*  
 3. 10. manifold *wisdom* of God  
 Col. 1. 9. his will in all *wisdom*  
 28. teaching—in all *wisdom*  
 2. 3. the treasure of *wisdom*  
 23. shew of *wisdom* in  
 3. 16. richly in all *wisdom*  
 4. 5. walk in *wisdom* towards  
 Jam. 1. 5. if any of you lack *wisdom*  
 3. 15. *wisdom* descendeth not from  
 Rev. 13. 18. here is *wisdom*; let him  
 Gen. 3. 6. desired to make one *wise*  
 Exod. 23. 8. gift blindeth the *wise*  
 Deut. 4. 6. this great Nation is *wise*  
 32. 29. Oh that they were *wise*  
 1 King. 3. 12. I have given thee a *wise*  
 Job 5. 13. he taketh the *wise* in  
 9. 4. he is *wise* in heart, and  
 11. 12. vain man should be *wise*  
 22. 2. *wise* may be profitable to  
 32. 9. not

32. 9. not alwaies *wife*, nor  
 37. 24. respecteth not any—*wife*  
 Psal. 2. 10. be *wife* now therefore  
 36. 3. hath left off to be *wife*  
 94. 8. fools, when will ye be *wife*  
 107. 43. whose is *wife*, and will  
 Pro. 1. 5. a *wife* man will hear, and  
 3. 7. be not *wife* in thine own eyes  
 36. the *wife* shall inherit glory  
 6. 6. consider her waies, and be *wife*  
 9. 8. rebuke a *wife* man and he will  
 12. be *wife* for thyself  
 10. 5. gathens in summer is a *wife*  
 8. the *wife* in heart will receive  
 19. refrains his lips is *wife*  
 11. 9. shall be servant to the *wife*  
 30. that winneth souls is *wife*  
 12. 18. tongue of the *wife* is health  
 13. 14. *wife* is a fountain of life  
 20. that walks with a *wife* man  
 14. 3. the lips of the *wife* shall  
 16. a *wife* man searcheth and  
 15. 7. the lips of the *wife* disperse  
 20. a *wife* son maketh a glad sa.  
 4. life is above to the *wife*  
 16. 21. *wife* in heart shall be called  
 17. 28. hold his peace is counted *w.*  
 18. 15. the *wife* seeks knowledge  
 21. 2. a *wife* man scaleth the cl:y  
 23. 15. if thy heart be *wife*, my  
 24. that begets a *wife* childe  
 24. 5. a *wife* man is strong, yea  
 26. 12. *wife* in his own conceit  
 27. 11. be *wife* and make my heart  
 28. 7. keeps the law is a *wife* son  
 29. 8. *wife* men turn away wrath  
 Eccles. 2. 14. *wife* mans eyes are in his  
 16. no remembrance of the *wife*  
 13. better is a poor & *wife* childe  
 6. 8. what hath the *wife* more then  
 7. 4. *wife* is in the house of mourn.  
 16. neither make thy self over *w.*  
 8. 5. a *wife* heart discerneth time  
 9. 17. neither yet bread to the *wife*  
 15. a poor *wife* man, and he by  
 17. the words of *wife* men are  
 10. 2. a *wife* mans heart is his  
 12. 11. the words of the *wife* are as  
 Isa. 5. 27. are *wife* in their own eyes  
 31. 12. seek the L. yet he also is *w.*  
 44. 25. turneth *wife* men backward  
 Jer. 4. 22. they are *wife* to do evil  
 9. 3. let not the *wife* man glory  
 Dan. 2. 11. giveth wisdom to the *wife*  
 12. 3. they that be *wife* shall shine  
 Hos. 14. 9. who is *wife* shall under  
 Mat. 10. 16. be *wife* as Serpents, and  
 11. 25. these things from the *wife*  
 25. 2. five of them were *wife*, and  
 Rom. 1. 22. professing—to be *wife*  
 12. 16. be not *wife* in your own

16. 19. *wife* unto that which is good  
 27. to God only *wife* be glory  
 1 Cor. 1. 20. where is the *wisest*  
 26. not many *wife* men after  
 3. 18. if any man seemeth to be *wife*  
 20. the thoughts of the *wife*  
 Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as *wife*  
 2 Tim. 1. 17. and only *wife* God  
 2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee *wife* to salvat.  
 Jam. 3. 13. who is a *wife* man and  
 Exod. 1. 10. let us deal *wisely* with  
 Pro. 1. 6. 20. handleth a matter *wisely*  
 Job 35. 11. *wiser* then the fowls of  
 Psal. 119. 98. *wiser* then mine enemies  
 Pro. 9. 9. and he will—be *wiser*  
 26. 16. the sluggard is *wiser* in  
 Luke 16. 8. in their generation *wiser*  
 1 Cor. 1. 25. foolishness of G. is *wiser*  
 Wisly, Wisly.  
 Psal. 73. 7. more then heart could *wish*  
 Rom. 9. 3. I could *wish* my self  
 Job 31. 10. *wishing* a curse to his soul  
 Wisly, Wisly.  
 Exod. 22. 18. nor suffer a *wit* b.  
 Micah 4. 12. I will cut off *witcho* a s.  
 Wislydraw.  
 Pro. 25. 17. *withdraw* thy foot from  
 a Thes. 6. 3. *withdraw* your selves  
 Wislyther, &c.  
 Psal. 1. 3. his leaf shall not *wither*  
 Mat. 21. 20. the fig-tree *withered*  
 Isa. 40. 7. the grass *withereth*  
 Wislytyhold, &c.  
 Pro. 3. 27. *wisly* hold not good from  
 Eccles. 11. 6. *wisly* hold not thy hand  
 Pro. 11. 24. *wisly* holdeth more then  
 Wislytness, &c.  
 Exod. 23. 1. an unrighteous *witness*  
 Num. 35. 30. one *witness* shall not  
 Deut. 17. 6. the mouth of two *witness*,  
 19. 16. if a *wisely* *witness* rise up  
 Job 16. 19. my *witness* is in heaven  
 Pro. 14. 5. a faithfull *witness* will not  
 25. a true *witness* delivereth  
 19. 5. a false *witness* shall not be  
 21. 28. be not a *witness* against  
 Jer. 42. 5. a true and faithfull *witness*  
 Micah 1. 2. God be *witness* against  
 Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift *witness*  
 Mat. 19. 18. not bear false *witness*  
 Rom. 1. 9. God is my *witness*, whom  
 8. 16. beareth *witness* with our  
 Heb. 12. 1. a cloud of *witnesses*  
 1 John 5. 8. three that bear *witness*  
 9. the *witness* of God is greater  
 Rev. 1. 5. Ch—the faithfull *witness*  
 Wislybes.  
 Deut. 17. 17. multiply *wives* to himf.  
 21. 15. if a man have two *wives*  
 1 Cor. 7. 29. they that have *wives*  
 Eph. 5. 23.

Eph. 5. 22. *wives* submit your selves  
28. men to love their *wives*  
Col. 3. 19. *husbands* love your *wives*  
1 Pet. 3. 1. the conversation of the *w.*

**Wizard, &c.**

Lev. 20. 27. that is a *wizard* shall  
Deut. 18. 11. a *wizard* or a *Nec.*  
Lev. 19. 31. nor seek after *wizards*  
Isa. 8. 19. unto *wizards* that peep

**Wis.**

Pro. 23. 19. who hath *wo?* who hath  
Eccl. 4. 10. *wo* to him that is alone  
10. 16 *wo* to thee, O land, when  
Isa. 45. 9. *wo* to him that striveith  
Jer. 5. 10. *wo* is me, my mother, that  
23. 1. *wo* to the Pastors that destr.  
Lam. 5. 15. *wo* unto us that we have  
Ezek. 24. 6. *wo* to the bloody city  
Luke 6. 25. *wo* unto you that are full  
1 Cor. 9. 16. *wo* is unto me, if I

**Woman.**

Gen. 2. 22. made he a *woman*, and  
3. 12. the *woman*—she gave me  
Deut. 22. 5. the *woman* shall not wear  
Pro. 5. 3. lips of a strange *woman*  
9. 13. foolish *woman* is clamorous  
11. 16. gracious *woman* reteineth  
22. so is a fair *woman* without  
12. 4. a virtuous *woman* is a crown  
14. 1. wife *woman* buildeth up  
21. 19. contentious and angry *wo.*  
31. 10. who can finde a virtuous *wo.*  
Ecc. 7. 26. the *woman* whose  
28. but a *woman* among all  
Isa. 49. 15. can a *woman* forget her  
Jer. 31. 22. a *woman* shall compass a  
Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a *woman* to  
2 Cor. 7. 1. good—not to touch a *w.*  
2. let every *woman* have her  
11. 3. the head of the *woman* is the  
7. *woman* is the glory of the *m.*  
8. the man is not of the *woman*  
9. created for the *woman*  
Gal. 4. 4. his son made of a *woman*  
1 Tim. 2. 11. let the *w.* learn in silence  
12. suffer not a *woman* to teach  
14. deceived, but the *woman*  
Rev. 12. 1. a *woman* clothed with

**Womb.**

Gen. 30. 2. thee the fruit of the *womb*  
49. 25. blessings—of the *womb*  
Job 31. 15. made me in the *womb*  
Psal. 22. 10. cast on thee from the *womb*  
58. 3. are estranged from the *womb*  
127. 3. fruit of the *womb* is his  
Isa. 41. 24. formed thee from the *womb*  
48. 8. a transgressor from the *womb*  
49. 1. hath called me from the *womb*  
Luk. 11. 27. blessed is the *womb* that

**Women.**

Pro. 32. 14. the mouth of strange *wo.*  
31. 3. give not thy strength unto *wo.*  
Cant. 1. 8. O thou fairest among *women*  
Isa. 3. 12. and *women* rule ov. r them  
Luke. 1. 42. blessed art thou among *wo.*  
Act. 13. 50. and honorab'le *women*  
1 Cor. 14. 34. let your *women* keep si.  
1 Tim. 2. 10. *women* professing godlin.

**Wonder, &c.**

Deut. 13. 1. a sign and a *wonder*  
Psal. 71. 7. I am as a *wonder* to many  
Act. 13. 41. ye despisers, and *wonder*  
Psal. 136. 4. alone doth great *wonders*  
Dan. 4. 3. how mighty are his *wonders*?  
2 Thes. 2. 9. signs and lying *wonders*  
Psal. 139. 14. fearfully and *wonderfully*  
Isa. 9. 6. *wonderfull*, Counsellor, the  
Psal. 85. 10. and doth *wondrous* things

**Word, &c.**

Gen. 15. 1. the *word* of the Lord came  
Num. 22. 18. beyond the *word* of the  
38. the *word* that God putteth  
30. 3. he shall not break his *word*  
Deut. 4. 2. not adde unto the *word*  
30. 4. the *word* is very nigh thee  
1 Sam. 1. 3. the L. establish his *word*  
3. 1. *word* of the Lord was precious  
11. Shiloh, by the *word* of the  
2 Sam. 7. 7. spake I a *word* with any  
2 Kings 20. 19. good is the *word* of  
Psa. 18. 30. *word* of the Lord is tried  
33. 4. *word* of the Lord is right  
6. by the *w*—heavens made  
107. 20. sent his *word* and healed  
119. 11. thy *word* have I hid in  
46. I will not forget thy *word*  
42. for I trust in thy *word*  
89. thy *word* is settled in heaven  
105. thy *word* is a lamp unto  
140. thy *word* is: very pure  
147. I hoped in thy *word*  
148. meditate in thy *word*  
162. I rejoyce at thy *word*  
139. 4. there is not a *word* in my  
Pro. 13. 13. whoso despiseth the *word*  
15. 23. a *word* spoken in due season  
Isa. 29. 21. an offender for a *word*, and  
30. 12. because ye despise this *word*  
21. shall hear a *word* behinde  
40. 8. *word* of the Lord shall stand  
50. 4. speak a *word* in season  
55. 11. so shall my *word* be that  
66. 2. and trembleth at my *word*  
5. hear the *word* of the Lord  
Jer. 6. 10. the *w*.—a reproach  
8. 8. rejected the *word* of the Lord  
15. 16. thy *word* was unto me  
20. 9. his *word* was in my heart  
23. 29. is not my *word* like a fire?



# WOR.

# A Concordance.

# WOR.

Mar. 8. 8. but speak the *word* onely  
 12. 36. of every idle *word*  
 Mar. 7. 13. making the *word* of God  
 Luke 4. 32. his *word* was with power  
 8. 13. receive the *word* with joy  
 11. 18. hear the *word* and keep it  
 24. 19. a Prophet mighty in *word*  
 John 1. 1. beginning was the *word*  
 14. the *word* was made flesh  
 5. 21. he that heareth my *word*  
 8. 31. if ye continue in my *word*  
 12. 48. the *word* that I have spoken  
 15. 3. clean through the *word*  
 17. 17. thy *word* is truth  
 20. on me through their *word*  
 Act. 6. 4. the ministry of the *word*  
 7. the *word* of God increased  
 11. 1. received the *word* of God  
 12. 24. the *word* of God grew  
 13. 7. desired to hear the *word*  
 26. the *word* of this salvation  
 17. 11. received the *word* with  
 Rom 9. 9. the *word* of promise  
 10. 17. hearing by the *word* of God  
 1 Cor. 4. 20. Kingd. of G. is not in w.  
 2 Cor. 4. 2. the *word* of G. deceitfully  
 5. 19. the *word* of reconciliation  
 6. 7. by the *word* of truth  
 Eph. 1. 13. heard the *word* of truth  
 5. 26. washing of water by the *word*  
 6. 17. the spirit, which is the *word*  
 Phil. 2. 16. holding forth the *word* of  
 Col. 1. 25. to fulfill the *word* of God  
 3. 16. let the *word* of Christ dwell  
 1 Thes. 1. 6. the *word* in much afflict.  
 2. 13. ye received the *word* of  
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the *word*  
 5. 17. that labour in the *word*  
 2 Tim. 2. 9. *word* of G. is not bound  
 15. dividing the *word* of truth  
 4. 2. preach the *word*, be instant  
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful *word*  
 2. 5. that the *word* of God be not  
 Heb. 2. 2. for if the *word* spoken by  
 4. 12. the *word* of God is quick  
 6. 5. have tasted the good *word* of  
 11. 3. framed by the *word* of God  
 13. 12. suffer the *word* of exhort  
 Jam. 1. 18. began us by the *word*  
 21. the ingrafted *word*  
 22. be ye doers of the *word*  
 3. 2. offend not in *word*, the same  
 1 Pet. 1. 23. *word* of G. which liveth  
 25. *word* of the Lord endureth  
 2. 2. sincere milk of the *word*  
 2 Pet. 1. 19. sure *word* of prophesie  
 3. 5. by the *word* of God the  
 1 John 5. 7. the Father, the *Word*, and  
 Rev. 19. 13. name is called the *Word*  
 Deut. 11. 18. lay up these my *words*  
 12. 28. hear all these *words*

18. 18. put his *words* in my mouth  
 29. 9. *words* of this Covenant  
 19. the *words* of this cuse  
 Ezra. 9. 4. *words* of the God of Israel  
 Job 6. 25. forcible are right *words*  
 Psal. 12. 6. of the Lord are pure *words*  
 119. 103. how sweet are thy *words*  
 130. the entrance of thy *words*  
 Pro. 7. 1. my son, keep my *words*  
 15. 1. grievous *words* stir up anger  
 26. the *words* of the pure are  
 16. 24. pleasant *words* are as an  
 17. 27. knowledge, spareth his *words*  
 22. 17. hear the *words* of the wife  
 29. 20. that is hasty in his *words*  
 30. 6. add not thou to his *words*  
 Eccl. 5. 2. let thy *words* be few  
 3. in the multitude of *words*  
 9. 17. *words* of the wife are heard  
 10. 12. the *words* of a wife man  
 14. a fool is full of *words*  
 12. 10. hide out acceptable *words*  
 11. *words* of the wife are as  
 Isa. 31. 2. nor call back his *words*  
 58. 13. nor speaking thine own *words*  
 Jer. 4. 1. 28. whole *words* shall stand  
 Hos. 14. 2. take with you *words*, and  
 Amos 7. 10. able to bear all his *words*  
 8. 11. hearing the *words* of the Lord  
 Micah 2. 7. do not my *words* good  
 Mar. 12. 37. by thy *words*—justified  
 24. 35. my *words* shall not pass  
 Mar. 8. 38. shamed—of my *words*  
 14. 39. and spake the same *words*  
 Luke 4. 2. at the gracious *words*  
 John 6. 68. hast the *words* of eternal  
 8. 47. heareth Gods *words*  
 15. 7. my *words* abide in you  
 Act. 7. 22. was mighty in *words*  
 13. 42. these *words* might be  
 1 Cor. 14. 19. speak five *words* with  
 3 John 10. with malicious *words*  
 Jude 17. remember ye the *words*  
 Rev. 1. 3. hear the *words* of this  
**Work, &c.**  
 Gen. 2. 3. rested from all his *works*  
 Exod. 31. 14. doth any *work* therein  
 15. six daies may *work* be done  
 Lev. 23. 31. do no manner of *work*  
 Num. 29. 7. and not do any *work*  
 Deut. 5. 13. six daies—*work*  
 28. 12. blest all the *work* of thy  
 32. 4. his *work* is perfect. for all  
 Neh. 4. 6. had a minde to *work*  
 Job 1. 10. blessed the *work* of his  
 10. 3. despise the *work* of thy hands  
 34. 11. the *work* of a man shall be  
 Psal. 8. 3. the *work* of thy fingers  
 64. 9. declare the *works* of God  
 111. 3. his *work* is honorable  
 Eccl. 3. 11. can finde out the *work*  
 7. 13. consider

7. 13. consider the *work* of God  
 8. 17. cannot find out the *work*  
 12. 14. God shall bring every *work*  
 Isa. 28. 21. he may do his *work*  
 29. 16. shall the *work* say of him  
 49. 4. my *work* with my God  
 61. 8. I will direct their *work*  
 64. 8. the *work* of thy hands  
 Jer. 48. 10. *work* of the L. deceitfully  
 Mat. 7. 23. ye that *work* iniquity  
 John 6. 29. this is the *work* of God  
 Act. 13. 41. I *work* a *work* in your  
 Rom. 8. 28. all things *work* together  
 1 Cor. 3. 13. every mans *work* shall  
 Phil. 1. 6. begun a good *work* in you  
 2. 12. *work* out your salvation with  
 1 Thes. 4. 11. *work* with your own  
 2 Thes. 2. 17. every good *work* & *w.*  
 3. 10. if any would not *work*  
 Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every good *work*  
 1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every good *w.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 21. to every good *work*  
 4. 18. from every evil *work*  
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to every good *work*  
 Heb. 6. 10. to forget your *work* and  
 Jam. 1. 25. but a doer of the *work*  
 Deut. 32. 24. do according to thy *work*  
 10. 10. bless thee in all thy *works*  
 2 Chro. 20. 37. hath broken thy *works*  
 Neh. 3. 5. their necks to the *works*  
 Job 37. 14. wondrous *works* of God  
 Psal. 26. 7. all thy wondrous *works*  
 28. 5. they regard not the *works*  
 33. 4. and all his *works* are done  
 66. 3. terrible are thou in thy *works*  
 5. see the *marks* of God  
 77. 11. remember the *works* of the  
 92. 5. how great are thy *works*  
 104. 24. manifold are thy *works*  
 105. 2. all his wondrous *works*  
 145. 9. mercies are over all his *w.*  
 Pro. 16. 3. commit thy *works* to the L.  
 Eccl. 3. 22. rejoyce in his own *works*  
 11. 5. knowest not the *works* of God  
 Isa. 26. 12. wrought all our *works* for  
 Mat. 5. 16. may see your good *works*  
 16. 23. according to his *works*  
 27. 3. do not ye after their *works*  
 John 9. 3. the *works* of God should  
 15. 24. the *works* which none  
 Act. 25. 20. *w.* meet for repentance  
 Rom. 4. 6. righteousness without *w.*  
 9. 11. nor of *works*, but of him  
 Gal. 2. 16. by the *works* of the law  
 3. 10. *works* of the law are under  
 5. 19. *w.* of the flesh are manifest  
 Eph. 2. 9. not of *w.* lest any should  
 10. Ch. Jesus unto good *works*  
 5. 11. the unfruitful *w.* of darkness  
 1 Tim. 2. 10. godliness with good *w.*  
 6. 18. they be rich in good *works*  
 2 Tim. 1. 9. according to our *works*  
 Tit. 1. 16. in their *works* they deny  
 2. 4. zealous of good *works*  
 3. 5. not by the *w.* of righteousness  
 8. to maintain good *works*  
 Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the *w.* of  
 6. 1. repentance from dead *works*  
 9. 14. conscience from dead *works*  
 10. 24. unto love and to good *w.*  
 Jam. 2. 14. faith, and hath no *works*  
 17. faith if it hath not *works* is  
 18. hath faith, and I have *works*  
 21. Abr. ham—justified by *w.*  
 3. 13. his *work* with meekness of  
 1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your good *works*  
 1 John 3. 8. destroy the *works* of the  
 Rev. 2. 5. repent and do the first *works*  
 3. 15. I know thy *works*  
 14. 13. labors, and their *w.* follow  
 20. 13. judged—accord. to their *w.*  
 Psal. 101. 7. he that *worketh* deceit  
 Pro. 31. 3. flax, and *w.* willingly  
 Rom. 4. 5. but to him that *worketh*  
 Eph. 1. 11. who *worketh* all things  
 2. 3. *worketh* in the children of  
 Phil. 2. 13. it is God that *worketh* in  
 Luke 13. 27. depart from me ye *w.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 1. we as *workers* together  
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of evil *workers*  
 Isa. 28. 29. and in excellent *working*  
 Mar. 16. 20. the Lord *w.* with them  
 2 Thes. 2. 9. is after the *working* of  
 Mat. 10. 10. *workman* is worthy of  
 2 Tim. 2. 15. a *workman* that needeth  
 Eph. 2. 10. we are his *workmanship*  
 Job 34. 13. disposed the whole *world*  
 Psal. 50. 12. the *world* is mine and  
 90. 2. formed the earth and the *w.*  
 96. 13. shall judge the whole *world*  
 Eccl. 3. 11. set the *world* in their heart  
 Jer. 10. 12. established the *world* by his  
 Mat. 13. 32. cares of this *world*, and  
 16. 26 shall gain the whole *world*  
 Mar. 16. 15. go ye into all the *world*  
 Luke 16. 8. the children of this *world*  
 John 1. 10. the *world* was made by  
 29. taketh away the sin of the *world*  
 3. 16. God so loved the *world*  
 17. that the *world* through him  
 19. light is come in: o the *world*  
 8. 23. I am not of this *world*  
 12. 31. the prince of this *world*  
 15. 18. if the *world* hate you, you  
 19. if ye were of the *world*  
 16. 8. he will reprove the *world*  
 20. but the *world* shall rejoyce  
 33. I have overcome the *world*  
 17. 9. I pray not for the *world*  
 14. the *world* hated them  
 25. the *world* hath not known  
 18. 36. Kingdom

18. 36. kingdom is not of this world

1 Cor. 3. 19. wisdom of this world

5. 10. needs go out of this world

7. 31. they that use this world, as not

2 Cor. 4. 4. God of this world hath

7. 10. sorrow of the world worketh

Gal. 1. 4. from this present evil world

6. 14. the world is crucified unto

1 Tim. 1. 15. came into the world to

6. 7. brought nothing into this world

2 Tim. 4. 10. loved this present world

Heb. 11. 38. the world was not worthy

Jam. 4. 4. world is enmity with God

2 Pet. 2. 20. the pollutions of the world

1 John 2. 7. sins of the whole world

15. love not the world

77. the world passeth away, and

4. 14. the Saviour of the world

5. 4. of God overcometh the world

19. world lieth in wickedness

Tit. 3. 12. ungodliness & worldly lusts

**Worm, &c. Wormwood.**

Job 17. 14. worm, Thou art my mother

2. 6. much less man that is a worm

Psal. 22. 6. a worm and no man

Isa. 66. 24. their worm shall not die

Job 19. 29. after my skin, worm: dost.

Act. 12. 23. was eaten up of worms

Lam. 3. 15. drunk with wormwood

Amos 5. 7. turn judgement into wor.

**Worse.**

Mat. 12. 45. is worse than the first

John 5. 14. sin no more, lest a worse

1 Tim. 5. 8. worse then an infidel

2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers shall wax worse

**Worship, &c.**

Exod. 34. 14. shalt worship no other

Psal. 29. 2. worship the Lord in the

81. 9. neither worship any strange

95. 6. O come let us worship & bow

Mat. 4. 9. wilt fall down and worship

10. worship the Lord thy God

15. 9. In vain do they worship me

John 4. 23. worship the Father in

Act. 18. 13. perswadeth men to worship

Rev. 14. 7. worship him that made

19. 10. at his feet to worship him

22. 9. do it not—worship God

Rev. 13. 4. they worshipped the Drag.

John 9. 31. if any be a worshipper

Col. 2. 18. worshipping of Angels

**Worthy.**

Gen. 32. 10. I am not worthy of the

Mat. 3. 11. shoes I am not worthy to

Rom. 8. 18. are not worthy to be

1 Thes. 2. 12. walk worthy of God

2 Thes. 1. 5. counted worthy the Kin.

Rev. 4. 11. art worthy. See **Walls.**

**Wound, &c.**

Exod. 21. 25. wound for wound, stripe

Deut. 32. 39. I wound, and I heal

Pro. 18. 14. a wounded spirit who

Cant. 5. 7. watchmen—wounded me

Isa. 53. 5. wounded for our transgress.

Pro. 27. 6. faithful are the wounds of

Isa. 1. 6. but wounds—and bruises

Jer. 30. 17. heal thee of thy wounds

**Wrap, &c.**

Micah 7. 3. and so they wrap it up

Luke 2. 7. wrapped him in swaddling

**Wrath, &c.**

Job 5. 2. wrath killeth the foolish

16. 9. teacheth me in his wrath

19. 29. wrath brings the punish.

30. 13. heap up wrath, they

Psal. 2. 12. when his wrath is kindled

76. 10. the wrath of man shall pra.

90. 12. fear so is thy wrath

Pro. 12. 16. a fools wrath is presently

14. 29. he that is slow to wrath

19. 19. wrath shall suffer punishment

21. 24. who desisteth in proud wrath

27. 3. a fools wrath is heavier then

4. wrath is cruel, and anger

29. 8. wise men turn away wrath

30. 33. wrath bringeth forth strife

Isa. 54. 8. in a little wrath I hid my

60. 10. in my wrath I smote thee

Jer. 10. 10. at his wrath the earth

Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember mercy

John 3. 36. the wrath of God abideth

Rom. 1. 18. the wrath of God

2. 5. wrath against the day of wrath

4. 15. the Law worketh wrath

9. 22. God willing to shew his wrath

Eph. 2. 3. nature the children of wrath

4. 26. go down upon your wrath

6. 4. not your children to wrath

Col. 3. 6. sake the wrath of God com.

1 Thes. 1. 10. from the wrath to come

5. 9. not appointed us to wrath

Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to wrath

Pro. 15. 18. a wrathfull man stirreth up

**Wrastle, &c.**

Eph. 6. 12. we wrestle not against

Gen. 32. 24. there wrestled a man with

**Wretched, &c.**

Rom. 7. 24. wretched man that I am

Rev. 3. 17. wretched and miserable

**Write, &c. Written.**

Deut. 6. 9. write them upon the posts

Jer. 31. 33. write it in their hearts

Phil. 3. 1. write the same things

Exod. 31. 18. written with the finger

Jer. 17. 1. written with a pen of iron

Luke 10. 20. names are written in

John. 20. 31. these are written that

Rom. 15. 4. written for our learning

**Wrong, &c. Wrongfully.**

Jer. 22. 3. do no wrong, do no violence

Act. 18. 14.

Act. 18. 14. if it were a matter of wr.  
 1 Cor. 6. 7. rather take *wrong*?  
 Col. 3. 25. he that doth *wrong*, shall  
 Psal. 119. 86. persecute me *wrongfully*  
 1 Pet. 2. 19. grief, suffering *wrongfully*

**Wrorth.**

Psal. 78. 62. and was even *wroth* with  
 Isa. 47. 6. was *wroth* with my people  
 57. 16. nor will I be alwaies *wroth*

**Wrought, &c.**

1 Sam. 14. 45. he hath *wrought* with  
 2 Sam. 23. 10. L. *wrought* a great vict.  
 Psal. 139. 15. curiously *wrought* in  
 Isa. 26. 12. hast *wrought* all our work  
 Ezek. 20. 9. I *wrought* for my Names  
 29. 20. they *wrought* for me  
 Mat. 26. 10. she hath *wrought* a good  
 Heb. 11. 33. *wrought* righteousness  
 2 John 8. not the things we have *w.*

**Year, &c.**

Isa. 61. 2. the acceptable *year* of the L.  
 Gen. 47. 9. the *years* of my pilgrimage  
 Job 32. 7. multitude of *years* should  
 Psal. 90. 9. spent our *years* as a tale  
 Pro. 4. 10. *years* of thy life shall be  
 Eccl. 6. 3. of his *years* be many  
 11. 8. if a man live many *years*  
 Isa. 65. 20. die an hundred *years* old  
 2 Pet. 3. 8. as a thousand *years*

**Yeeld.**

2 Chron. 30. 8. *yeeld* your selves unto  
 Rom. 6. 13. neither *yeeld* ye your me.

**Yesterday.**

Job 8. 9. we are but of *yesterday*  
 Psal. 90. 4. a thousand *years*—as *yest.*  
 Heb. 13. 8. the same *yesterday* and to

**Yoke, &c.**

Lam. 3. 27. that he beare the *yoke*  
 Mat. 11. 29. take my *yoke* upon you  
 30. for my *yoke* is easie and  
 Act. 15. 10. put a *yoke* on the neck of  
 Gal. 5. 1. entangled with the *yoke*  
 1 Tim. 6. 1. as are under the *yoke*  
 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally *yoked*

**Yong, Yonger.**

Lev. 22. 38. not kill it and her *yong*  
 Psal. 37. 25. I have been *yong* and

119. 9. shall a *yong* man cleanse his  
 Pro. 20. 29. the glory of *yong* men is  
 Eccl. 11. 9. rejoyce O *yong* man in thy  
 Joel 2. 28. your *yong* men shall see  
 Tit. 2. 4. teach the *yong* women to  
 6. *yong* men likewise exhort  
 1 John 2. 13. I write unto you *yong*  
 1 Pet. 5. 5. ye *yonger* submit your  
 Mouth, &c.

1 King. 18. 12. fear the L. from my *y.*  
 Job 1. 25. the iniquities of my *youth*  
 20. 11. full of the sin of his *youth*  
 36. 14. die in *youth*, and their  
 Psal. 25. 7. not the sins of my *youth*  
 Pro. 5. 18. with the wife of thy *youth*  
 Mat. 19. 20. kept from my *youth*  
 1 Tim. 4. 12. no man despise thy *youth*  
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee also *youthfull* lusts

**Zeal, Zealous, &c.**

Psal. 69. 9. the *zeal* of thine house  
 119. 139. *zeal* hath consumed me  
 Isa. 9. 7. the *zeal* of the Lord  
 59. 17. was clad with *zeal* as a  
 63. 15. wherein is thy *zeal* and  
 Rom. 10. 2. they have a *zeal* of God  
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *zeal*, yea what  
 9. 2. your *zeal* hath provoked many  
 Phil. 3. 6. concerning *zeal*, persecuting  
 Gal. 1. 14. *zealous* of the traditions  
 4. 18. be *zealously* affected alwaies  
 Tit. 2. 14. *zealous* of good works  
 Rev. 3. 19. be *zealous* therefore and

**Zion.**

Psal. 51. 18. do good—unto *Zion*  
 69. 35. God will save *Zion*  
 76. 2. and his dwelling in *Zion*  
 87. 2. Lord loves the gates of *Zion*  
 132. 13. the Lord hath chosen *Zion*  
 Isa. 1. 27. *Zion* shall be redeemed  
 46. 13. place salvation in *Zion*  
 49. 14. but *Zion* said, The Lord  
 51. 3. the Lord shall comfort *Zion*  
 62. 1. for *Zion*'s sake I will not  
 Jer. 50. 5. ask the way to *Zion*  
 Mic. 4. 2. law shall go forth of *Zion*  
 Zech. 8. 2. I was jealous for *Zion*  
 Joh. 12. 15. fear not daughter of *Zion*

F I N I S.



